ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܘܟܪ ܒ.

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܦܘܢܩܐ ܓ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ
MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS III.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܢܝܪܘ

ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܬܒ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܚܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ.
ܫܢܬ 896

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.
1907.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS
ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 26 Maii, festum Ss. Trinitatis.

A. FIAT, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

ANT. CARDINAL FISCHER
ARCH. COLONIENSIS

Coloniæ, die 30 Maii, festum Corp. Christi.

ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܢܐ.

ܦܘܠ ܒܝܓܢ.

ORIENTAL
OXFORD
INSTITUTE LIBRARY

ASHMOLEAN MUSEUM
MARGOLIOUTH BEQUEST
1940
OXFORD

AVANT-PROPOS.

DANS le courant de l'année 1876, M. l'abbé Martin, en publiant l'homélie sur la chute des idoles, par Jacques de Saroug, dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXIX, p. 107, la fait précéder des réflexions suivantes:

«Que d'idées fines, ingénieuses, et en même temps rigoureusement exactes, semées dans les tirades du poète syrien contre l'amour de l'argent! Il y a dans ce petit poème de la mise en scène, du mouvement, de l'action, de la vie, et quoique les personnages ne soient pas nombreux, ce petit drame est loin d'être dépourvu d'intérêt. En faisant parler ou agir ses personnages, le poète Monophysite trouve le moyen d'émettre des observations piquantes d'originalité et de justesse qui ferait honneur à plus d'un moraliste européen.»

«Ce petit poème fera donc mieux connaître l'auteur auquel nous l'empruntons, nous dévoilera quelques côtés nouveaux de son génie et montrera tout ce qu'il y avait de souplesse dans le plus fécond des écrivains de la Syrie chrétienne au VI^e^ (1) siècle. On nous avait presque promis

(1) Il vivait en 450—522. N. E.

une édition complète des œuvres de cet homéliste, mais il paraît que divers contre-temps viennent de suspendre le commencement d'exécution que ce projet avait reçu. Nous espérons toutefois que c'est là un simple ajournement et que ce dessein ne tardera pas à être repris.»

Je n'ai pas l'honneur de connaître le savant orientaliste auquel M. l'abbé Martin fait allusion ici; à cette époque je travaillais dans la Mission de Perse, je n'avais jamais vu un manuscrit des homélies de Jacques de Saroug. Aujourd'hui j'ai la consolation de publier le 3e volume de ses «homélies choisies», et je prépare le 4e. Je partage entièrement la manière de voir de M. l'abbé Martin sur cet écrivain; je n'insiste pas sur ce point, aujourd'hui tout le monde le connaît.

J'ai suivi l'ordre des deux volumes déjà parus. D'abord les sujets de l'Ancien-Testament, de l'évangile, les apôtres, puis quelques sujets de morale et de piété. Chaque volume comporte un ensemble varié.

Voici la liste des homélies de ce troisième volume, suite des deux précédents, avec l'indication des manuscrits originaux d'où je les ai tirées. Que de démarches, que de voyages, que de dépenses et que de travaux pour consulter tant de vieux manuscrits! Pour s'en faire une idée, il suffit de jeter un coup d'œil sur les pages qui suivent.

En général, j'ai choisi le texte qui m'a paru le plus exact, et je me suis servi des autres pour le compléter et le rendre plus clair, sans pouvoir cependant reproduire toutes les variantes.

J'ajoute ici quelques courtes réflexions sur certaines de ces homélies qui demandent une brève explication.

Les homélies 74, 75, 76, 78 et 79 ont été autrefois publiées par le P. Zingerle dans ses *Monumenta syriaca*, t. I, p. 21. L'homélie 100 a été publiée dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXV, et l'homélie 101, dans la même publication, comme je l'ai mentionné ci-dessus. Les trente autres homélies, qui forment 755 pages, paraissent pour la première fois.

L'homélie 71, la première de ce 3e volume, contient 151 pages, c'est un Hexaemeron, ou traité des six jours de la création. Cette pièce si importante n'est complète que dans le texte d'Oxford; les deux de Londres, quoique imparfaits, peuvent se compléter l'un par l'autre. Chaque manuscrit divise ce traité à sa façon. Celui d'Oxford se sert uniquement des lettres alphabétiques comme chiffres, placés sur la marge. Le texte de Londres add. 14,584, dans les parties qui restent marque le jour seulement. L'add. 12,162 donne à ses divisions le titre d'homélie. Vu ces divergences, je les ai mises en notes au bas de pages, en comptant le tout pour une seule homélie, ceci selon toutes les probabilités. J'ai mis une

petite séparation entre les jours autant que ces divisions m'ont paru logiques. J'ai pris pour base le texte d'Oxford, et je me suis servi des deux autres pour le compléter et le perfectionner . . . . Naturellement, notre auteur traite la cosmographie selon les idées peu avancées de son temps (en 450—522); mais là où il est dans le vrai, il devient sublime! Jacques de Saroug place la création des anges dans le premier acte: «In principio Deus creavit cœlum et terram.» Et il le prouve par ce verset des Psaumes (32, 6): «Verbo Domini cœli firmati sunt, et spiritu oris ejus omnis *virtus* eorum.» Le mot employé dans l'hébreu comme dans le chaldéen signifie les armées.

Dans l'homélie 78, sur le bouc émissaire, appelé en chaldéen ܥܙܐܙܝܠ Azazaël, en hébreu עֲזָאזֵל (ܥܙܐܙܠ) Azazel, notre auteur croit que ce mot signifie ܥܙܝܙܐ-ܐܝܠ *fortis Deus*. Ce qui l'incline, probablement, à embrasser cette opinion, c'est que dans le chaldéen on lit (Lévit. 16, 10) ܢܫܕܪܘܢܝܗܝ ܠܘܬ ܥܙܐܙܝܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ tandis que dans le latin on lit: «Et emittat eum in solitudinem». Le mot ܠܘܬ *ad*, ou *apud*, semble être de trop dans le texte chaldéen et rend la phrase inexplicable. Voici l'interprétation qui me paraît fort simple et plus que probable. Comme le français l'indique: *bouc émissaire* signifie bouc envoyé ou renvoyé. Or, le mot Azazel, en hébreu comme en chaldéen, est un substantif composé de deux mots: ܥܙ-ܐܙܠ en hébreu, ou ܥܙܐ-ܐܙܠ en chaldéen signifie *chèvre partie*, ou *chèvre, va!* C'est le nom qui est resté au bouc chargé de péchés qu'on conduisait dans le désert. C'est-à-dire *Az-azel* ou *Aza-zel* veut dire tout simplement *bouc émissaire*.

L'auteur, dans l'homélie 88, sur l'aveugle guéri par N.-S., lui donne le nom de Timée. Or, ce nom ne se trouve que dans l'Evangile de S^t Marc (10, 46) et sa guérison miraculeuse a eu lieu près de Jéricho. Les autres guérisons d'aveugles ont été opérées à Capharnaüm (Math. 9, 27), à Betsaïda (Marc. 8, 22) et à Jérusalem (Joan. 9) celle de l'aveugle-né qui reçut de N.-S. l'ordre d'aller se laver les yeux à la piscine de Siloë. L'auteur commente surtout les circonstances de ce dernier miracle en les attribuant cependant à Timée de Jéricho. Peut-être aurait-il mieux fait de parler de cette guérison de Siloë en omettant le mot Timée; à tous points de vue, le fait eut été plus exact.

Dans la grande homélie 94 sur la foi (p. 581—646) j'ai pris pour base le texte de Rome 117, f. 476^a. Je l'ai combiné avec le texte de Londres, add. 17,155, f. 67^a dont la fin fait défaut. Celui d'Oxford se termine d'une manière régulière, quelques strophes après le texte de Londres. Celui de Rome va beaucoup plus loin. Dans cette homélie, l'auteur condamne ouvertement Nestorius et Eutichès sans cependant les nommer (p. 604, 618); il a évité d'attaquer explicitement le concile de Chalcédoine.

Pour éditer la belle homélie 95, sur l'assistance à la sainte messe et sur la s^te communion (p. 646), je l'ai fait photographier à Rome, je l'ai copiée à Londres, et j'ai fait venir, par le ministère de l'instruction publique, le ms. 117, de la bib. nat. de Paris. Ces deux derniers textes m'ont aidé à déchiffrer celui du Vatican qui est très oblitéré. Comme il m'a paru cependant plus exact

que les deux autres, je l'ai suivi comme base dans cette publication. On y lit, (p. 661), une prière sublime qui est passée dans quelques liturgies de l'Orient où elle commence par ces mots ܐܢܬ ܕܡܘܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܟ:

Entre les homélies 99 et 100, il semblerait qu'il en manque une; je l'ai cherchée sans pouvoir la trouver.

Comme je l'ai dit plus haut, j'ai pris l'homélie 100 dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXV où elle a été publiée d'après le texte de Londres, add. 14,590, f. 91[a], et dans le t. XXVIII on y a ajouté les variantes des textes de Rome 117, f. 532 et 118, f. 307. Dans ma publication j'ai pris pour base le texte de Londres avec quelques variantes de ceux du Vatican 117 et 118. J'ai laissé ordinairement de côté le texte de Rome 118, à cause de variantes trop nombreuses et d'un très grand nombre de strophes en plus qui m'ont paru sans valeur.

J'ai pris également l'homélie 101 dans *Zeitschrift der Deut. Morgenl. Gesellsch.* t. XXIX, p. 107, traduit en français par M. l'abbé Martin. Je l'ai fait photographier à Oxford; j'ai étudié sur place deux textes de Londres, add. 14,607 et 14,624 et j'ai eu entre les mains une page de celui de Rome 117. Tout bien pesé, le texte du manuscrit L. 14,607 paraît être de beaucoup préférable. Celui que M. l'abbé Martin a suivi est moins correct, et il l'a induit plus d'une fois en erreur. J'ai adopté comme base le manuscrit L. 14,607, et je me suis servi des autres textes pour le compléter.

Puisque l'occasion se présente ici, je dirai qu'ayant eu entre les mains le ms. 76 de la bibliothèque épiscopale

de Séert, j'y ai trouvé une homélie sous le nom de Siméon Taibouteh qui vivait en 690. Or, c'est la même homélie sur le *Pater* de Jacques de Saroug que j'ai publiée dans mon premier volume (p. 212). On en a supprimé la préface, environ sept pages, et on a même tronqué la première strophe attribuée à Siméon!

Le savant M. R. Duval, parlant dans la 3e édition de son livre, intitulé, *Littérature Syriaque*, p. 14, de l'étendue de certaines homélies, semble oublier la plus célèbre, celle de Jacques de Saroug sur la passion de N.-S. que j'ai publiée, t. II, p. 447; ce poème qui a plus de 3300 vers, ne forme qu'une seule pièce malgré les divisions qu'on y a introduites postérieurement. L'homélie sur la création du monde en a plus de 3000.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 25 Mai 1907.

PAUL BEDJAN
prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)
Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

Correction importante.

Lisez à la page **662**, premier mot:
ܘܡܓܕܪܬܐ au lieu de ܘܡܓܕܪܢܐ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠܐ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ(1).

ܐ. ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܙܘܢܝܗܘܢ܀

ܒ. ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܐ:
ܒܦܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܒܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܓ. ܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܬܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܢܩܠܘܣ ܥܡ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀

ܕ. ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܘܡܬܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
(ܙܒܢܐ ܘܬܘܩܦܐ(2) ܘܬܘܩܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ܀

(1) ܦܣܩܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܟܣܘܣ. Titulus libri ܣܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܣܘܣ L. 12162, f. 2b (2) ܨܘܦܐ ܡܟܣܢܐ L. 2

ܗ. ܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ[1] ܐܠܗܝܐ܀

ܘ. ܘܕܪܫܐ ܠܚܫܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ܀

ܙ. ܘܐܘܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ[2] ܘܕܪܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ[3] ܒܚܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܢܐ܀

ܚ. ܢܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܛܢܦܝ ܝܩܝܪܘ:
ܘܡܢܚܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܦܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܚܘܢ ܠܗ܀

ܛ. ܐܟܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ[4] ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ܀

ܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܚ ܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܠܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ܀

ܟ. ܕܠܗ ܚܘܦܪܗ ܕܕܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܢܥܠܠ:
ܘܚܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ[5]܀

ܠ. ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ[6]܀

ܡ. ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܐܦ[7] ܡܫܡܥܢܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ܀

ܢ. ܢܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܕܢܫܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܗ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܚܘܦܪܐ (2) Id. ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ (3) Id. ܚܘܒܠܐ (4) Om. in L. 2
(5) L. 2. ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ (6) Id. ܡܬܚܫܒܐ (7) O. ܕܐܦ

ܗ. ܗܒܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܠܡܦܠܚܘ :
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܟ ܀

ܘ. ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܠܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܥܝܝܢ ܀

ܙ. ܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ :
ܢܘܪ ܠܝ ܐܦܝܟ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܢ ܀

ܚ. ܝܠܕ ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܢ ܘܐܬܛܥܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀

ܛ. ܛܠܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܐܒܕܢܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܥܝܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܕܢܢ ܢܘܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀

ܝ. ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܨܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܝ ܀

ܟ. ܢܗܘܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܨܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ (1) ܀

ܠ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܥ ܢܘܠܦܢܐ ܀

ܠ. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܣܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܀
ܐܠܐ (ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ (2) ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ :

(1) ܕܡܪܐ L. 2. (2) ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܦܐ Id.

ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܝܗܝ ❖
ܢܗܪ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܙܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ (1) ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ (2) ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܘܫ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܟܘܫܐ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܢܘ :
ܕܬܪܘܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܒܬܪ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ (3) ❖
ܡܠܟܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܥܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܪ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܘܡܝܗܝ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܝܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܝܗܝ ❖
ܢܬܦܨܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܗ :
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ❖
ܘܢܫܠܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܨܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܟܡ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܨܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܠܗܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܩܢ :
ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܘܐܦ L. 2. (2) ܢܒܝܐ Id. (3) ܕܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ O.

ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܝ (ܟܠ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܪܬܐ ܐܘܗܝܐ[1] ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܡܘܗ ܘܝܗܘܗ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܝܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܬܐ:
ܠܟܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܝܢ[2] ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܐ܀
ܟܝܗ ܗܘܦܐ ܥܡܪܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܕܝܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܕܝܡ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܡܢܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܒܕܝܢ܀
ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ[3] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܩܪܐ (ܘܟܠ ܥܘܬܕܐ[4]܀
ܟܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܬܠܡܬܐ܀
ܒܗ[5] ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܡ:
ܫܪܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܗܕܪܐ ܘܡܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ[6] ܫܦܝܐ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܝܬܝܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܘܗܕܝܪ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܕܝܫܒ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀

(1) ܠܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ: ܕܗܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ. L. 2. (2) ܝܢ Id. (3) ܒܢܝܢܫܐ Id.
(4) ܥܘܬܕܐ Id. (5) ܘܒܗ Id. (6) ܐܝܟܢܐ Id.

ܘܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ[1] ܚܫܝܫ ܝܕܝܥ ܥܠ ܕܡܕܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ (ܕܟܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ[2] ܚܘܒܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܗ[3] ܡܚܝܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
(ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܡ[4] ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܬܪܡܪܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܠܘ ܒܗ[5] ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܗ:
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܐܡܬܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܗܢ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ:
ܗܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܥܡ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ❖

---

(1) ܕܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ Id. (3) ܣܘܟܠܗ Id. (4) ܕܒܪ ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ Id. (5) ܡܢܗ O.

ܟܕ ܡܬܒܒܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܘܡ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ(1) ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܡܝܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܘܡ (ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ(2) ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܘܩܒܠܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܗ:
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܥܡܗ ܘܩܡ ܥܡܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ܀
ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܩܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܒܘܩܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ:
ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܥܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܟܚ(3) ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܥܡܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:

(1) ܘܥܡܗܘܢ L. 2. (2) ܥܡܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܫܟܚ Id.

ܗܘܘ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܝܨܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܦܝܠܘܣܘܦܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܩܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܟܐ ܢܒܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܠܠܘ :
ܗܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ❖
(ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܢܒܥ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܚܝܘܢ :
ܡܨܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ(1) ܒܐܝܕܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ(2) ܡܨܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܨܝܐ ❖
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܚܕܬܘ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ(3) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܟܢ ܕܟܬܒܝܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ(4) ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ :

(1) ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܨܝܐ؛ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ. L. 2.
(2) ܕܐܠܗܐ Id. (3) ܠܚܝܘܬܐ Id. (4) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ Id. (ܡܫܝܚܐ؟ ܚܙܝ 80).

ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ (ܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܚܙܘ (1) ܨܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ (2) ܀
ܘܚܙܘ ܨܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ (ܢܒܪܝ ܐܢܫ (3) ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܚܠܘ ܐܠܗܝ ܢܟܝܢ (4) ܡܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܦܪܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܝܗ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܒܪܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܛܘܢ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬ ܗܢܢ :
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܗ (5) ܕܨܠܡܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܥܠܡܝܢ. ܘܡܫܡܫ L. 2. (2) ܘܠܟܘܠܚܢܐ Id.
(3) ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ Id. (4) ܕܢܟܘܬ Id. (5) ܠܥܘܠܗ Id.

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܫܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܚܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܡܩܦܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܩܛܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܘܐܦܘܢ(1) ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܡ ܒܪܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ (ܐܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܢܘܡܝ(2) ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
(ܒܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝܘ(3) ܒܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܒܡܠܐ(4) ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܣܓܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ(5) ܩܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܫܥܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܬܩܘ ܘܩܡܘ(6) ܢܛܪܘ ܠܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܢܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܝܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ(7) ܀

(1) ܘܢܦܩ L. 2 (2) Om. in O. (3) ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ L. 2
(4) ܒܡܠܬܐ Id. (5) ܢܦܩ Id. (6) ܘܩܡܘ Id. (7) ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ Id.

ܒܪܟܘ (ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ[1] ܘܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ:

ܘܡܫܒܚ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܩܕܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܗܠܠ̈ܢܐ܀

ܩܕܝܫܬ ܩܕܝܫܬ ܚܝܠܬܢ ܚܝܠܬܢ:

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀

ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ:

ܕܘܟܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

ܘܐܬܡܝ[2] ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܐ:

ܘܡܘܬܒ (ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ)[3] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܟ܀

ܐܬܡܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ:

ܠܡܫܒܚܘ (ܠܡܩܕܫܘ ܠܡܗܠܠܘ[4]܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ̈ܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ:

ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܒ (ܘܩܕܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ[5]܀

ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܩܘܫ[6]܀

ܒܪܟܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܟܘ ܫܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ:

ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܒܪܟܘ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝ̈ܬܐ:

ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܚܕܘܢ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ܀

ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܘ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ:

(1) ܠܝ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ L. 2.   (2) ܘܐܬܡܝ Id.   (3) ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ Id.   (4) ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܠܡܗܠܠܘ Id.   (5) ܘܩܕܡ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ Id.   (6) ܢܩܘܫ Id.

ܫܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܥܘܦܐ ܘܕܐܡܬܐ ܥܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܘܦܐ ❖

ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܘܪܚ[1] ܐܝܟܢ :

ܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ[2] ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ❖

ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܡܠ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܣܘܟܢܐ ܡܦܩܢ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܝܟܢ ❖

ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ (ܥܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܐܫܬܪܪܬ ܥܘܠܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܕܐܬܬܚܝ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ[3] ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ❖

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚܘ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ❖

ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܝܢ :

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܗܪܐ ܠܗܪܐ ܡܘܚܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܬܐ :

(ܕܐܬܚܫܘܟܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘܟܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܢ[4] ❖

ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܐܝܟܢ :

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ[5] ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ❖

ܡܕܝܢܢ ܕܥܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܦܐ :

ܘܟܕ ܕܐܬܚܫܘ ܘܦܪܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܘ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ :

ܠܡܫܪܝܘ (ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ[6] ❖

(1) ܐܠܦ L. 2. (2) ܘܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ Id. (3) ܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܫܐ Id. (4) ܕܐܬܚܫܘܟܘ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܘܟܘ ܡܢ
ܕܡܚܝܢ Id. (5) ܕܐܝܠܝܢ Id. (6) ܘܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܘܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ Id.

ܘܪܝܚܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܒܪܟܢܝܬܐ[1] :

ܘܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܒܝܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ✤

ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܝܠܬܐ[2] ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ :

ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢܘ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ ✤

ܐܟܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ :

ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܓܘܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ✤

ܦܩܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܟܝܠ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :

ܘܫܒܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܘܟܐ ✤

ܒܟܬܒܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ :

ܒܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ✤

ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ[3] ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ :

ܘܟܕܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܗ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ✤

ܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܕܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ✤

ܐܬܐ ܪܡܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܟܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ :

ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܝܢ ✤

ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ :

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ✤

ܦܩܘ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ :

ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ✤

ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ :

---

(1) ܘܡܒܪܟܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܗܟܢ Id. (3) Sic (ܐܬܝܠܕܘ. ܡܘܡܐ ܠܒ. ܘ.)

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ✤
ܘܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ :
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܢܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ✤
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܠܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ✤
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ✤
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܡܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܥܢܗ ✤
ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܕܒܝܕ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܥܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ✤
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ (1) ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ✤

(1) ܒܕܡܘܬܐ L. 2

ܘܢܘܚ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܒܝܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:

ܕܗܘܦܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܛܘܦܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܘܐܬܚܡ[1] ❖

ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܣ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ:

ܒܗ ܩܪܝܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ̈ ❖

ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ[2] ܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܐܘܪܚ:

ܘܡܣܬܪܐ ܒܩܒܘܪܗ[3] ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ[4] ❖

(ܘܢܘܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ:

ܘܢܘܚ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ[5] ❖

ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:

ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ❖

(ܘܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ[6] ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܘܥܘܡܪܢܘܗܝ[7]:

ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ❖

ܘܐܝܟ ܥܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ:

ܘܡܫܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܒܚܗ ❖

ܘܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܬܡܠܟܬ ܒܝܘܩܢܗܘܢ[8] ❖

ܘܐܬܬܩܝܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܙܐ (ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ[9]:

ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ❖

(1) L. 2. ܘܐܬܚܡ (2) Id. ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ (3) Id. ܒܩܒܪܗ (4) Id. ܫܪ̈ܒܬܗ

(5 Om. in O. (6) ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ L. 2 (7) ܘܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܢܘܗܝ Id.

(8) ܒܝܘܩܢܗܘܢ Id. (9) ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ Id.

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܢ[1] ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ :
ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܣܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܥܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܬܒ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܥܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ[2] ܀
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܕܡܫܐ ܡܥܪܒ ܥܠ ܓܒܝܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܢܘ ܀
ܠܐܢܛܝܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ :
ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܪܘܡܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܠܟܘ (ܠܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܓܪܒܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ[4] ܐܕܘܫ ܕܒܪܘܫܠܡ :
ܘܦܪܫܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܗܘܐ (2) Id. ܥܡܡܘܗ (3) Id. ܠܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܛܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ (4) O. ܘܡܟܝܠ

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܬܠܟܡܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܬܩܐܗ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܟܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܡܟܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܡܗܘܗܝ ܕܥܒ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܡܟܠ ܩܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܡܥܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܕ ܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܠܡܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܠܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ❖
ܘܕܡܥܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܩܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܕ ܕܫܠܡ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ:

[1] ܠܗ .L. 2

ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܐܬܠܒܟܬ (ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ[1]) ܘܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܟܘܒܫܗ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܝܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܢܟܣܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܫܘܢ :
ܕܠܓܢܣܗ ܢܦܩ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܨܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ[2] :
ܐܠܐ ܚܣܡܐ ܠܐܠܨܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܓܢܣܗ ܀
ܠܡܣܒ ܓܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܡܣܟܢܘ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ :
ܐܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܢܣܒ[3] ܒܟܫܦܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ[4] ܕܐܠܒܫ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܬܝܕ[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܢܨܚܐ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܐܬܟܫܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ[6] ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐܠܨܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ[7] ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ :

---

(1) ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ L. 2. (2) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ Id. (3) ܣܢܐ Sic (4) ܚܒܪܐ Id.
(5) ܘܐܬܝܕ Id. (6) ܢܬܡܠܟܠܟ O. (7) ܕܢܬܒܥܐ L. 2.

ܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܃
ܘܢܘܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܬܪܘܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ(1) ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܘܪ̈ܐ(2) ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܪܝܒܬܐ ܃
ܣܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܢܘܐ ܟܠܗ(3) ܕܚܪܝܒܬܐ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܪܝܒܬܐ ܃
ܩܝܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܪܬ(4) ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܛܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ(5) ܠܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܝܘܢܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ(6) ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܃
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟܘܢ ܀
(ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܪܝܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ(7) ܃
ܬܗܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ(8) ܕܝܘܢܐ ܃
ܚܪܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ(9) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܒܝܬ (2) Id. ܕܒܗܘܢ (3) Om. in L. 2. (4) L. 2. ܬܪܥܘܬܗ
(5) Id. ܘܡܠܟܐ (6) O. ܡܬܡܠܟ (7) Om. in O. (8) L. 2. ܢܦܩܘ
(9) Id. ܗܘܝܐ

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ (ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ✤
ܡܬܠܘܝܢܐ(1) ܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܬܒܢܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܡܐ(2) ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ✤
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܒܐܘܣܝܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܛ ܘܚܕܝ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ✤
ܐܦ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܦܫܝܛ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܡܝܪܐ ܚܒܝܪ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ:
(ܕܡܢܗ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܒܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ(3):
ܘܒܪܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ✤
ܠܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܝܘ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ✤
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ(4) ✤

(1) L. 2. ܠܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܠܘܝܘܬܐ (2) Id. ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܐ (3) Om. in O.
(4) L. 2. ܡܬܒܪܝܢ

ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ[1] ܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܕܝܢܝ ܝܢܝ ܡܬܘܡ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܥܡܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܬܒܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܥܕ ܡܬܘܡ ܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܡܬܠܘܐ̈ܐ[2] ܢܦܠ ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܢܝ ܝܢܝ ܡܬܘܡ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܠܝܢܝ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܣܦܪܘܗܝ[3] ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܡܝܢ:
ܡܬܠܠ ܚܙܘܪܐ[4] ܕܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܣܠܩܝܢ ܒܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܒܢܝ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܬܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܝܡܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܝܢܠܗ ܢܬܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܘܐܝܕܝܗ[5] ܕܡܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ (ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ[6] ❖
ܘܐܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܝܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܠܠ ܕܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܒܐ ❖

(1) L. 2. ܥܠ Id. (2) ܘܡܬܠܘܐܐ Id. (3) ܣܦܪܘܗ Id. (4) ܚܙܘܪܐ Id.
(5) ܐܝܕܝܗ Id. (6) ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ Id.

ܕܪܘܚܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫ :
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܒܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܫܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ[1] ܕܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܫܘܩܕ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܬܢܣܐ[2] ܀
ܘܐܠܨܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܚܪܒܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܠܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܘܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܛ[3] ܫܘܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܚܠܛ ܠܗ (ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ[4] ܀
ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܪܡ :
ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ[5] ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܒܥܕܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܒܪܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ :
ܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܀

(1) ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ L. 2. (2) ܢܬܢܣܐ Id. (3) ܢܬܚܠܛ ܗܘܐ Id.
(4) ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܟܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ Id. (5) ܚܝܠܐ Id.

ܫܘܘܕܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܕܪܟܐ ܢܒܝܘ :
ܐܦ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܘܕܐ ܘܢܗܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ :
ܘܒܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܕܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܘܡܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܗܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ (ܠܗܝܢܘ ܘܦܫܩܗ[1]) ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܕܪܘܚ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܥܩܒܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܐ :
ܥܘܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܕܪܬ ܀
ܥܘܕܝܗ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܡܥܒܪ :
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ[2] ܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ (ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܐ[3]) ܀
ܘܝܥܩܒܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܦܩܬܗ ܘܠܡܬܦܫܩܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܥܬܐ[4] ܕܫܘܦ ܟܕ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ :
ܒܥܘܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܦܫܩܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ L. 2.   (2) ܡܢܗܘܢ Id.   (3) ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ Id.
(4) ܕܒܥܒܕܐ Id.

ܘܟܕ ܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫ ܦܠܛܘܢ ܚܘܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܫܐ (ܝܨܦܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝ[1]܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܬܟܬܐ ܠܘܕܝܐ[2] ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܬܦܫܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܢܢܐ ܘܠܘܕܝܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ[3] ܗܟܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܕܝܟ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܘܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ ܕܬܟܬܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܚܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܡܕܫ ܠܡܬܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܗܝܢ ܡܕܪܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܕܪܝ ܟܠ ܕܚܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܒܕܒܥܝܪܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܘܢ܀
ܗܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܒܥܒܕ ܚܟܠܬܐ܀
ܒܪܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܚܙܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܒܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܪ ܐܝܟܘܢ:

(1) ܚܫܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ L. 2. (2) ܠܘܕܝܐ O. (3) ܘܡܛܠ L. 2.

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܙܘܝܓܘ[1] ܩܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܘܢܩܦܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ (ܘܒܬܪܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ[2] :
ܘܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܪܝܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܐܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܡܬܡܪ :
ܕܢܫ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫ ܣܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܫܛܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܝܗܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ[3] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܠܓ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܘܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܚܒܘܫܝܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܐܙܡܘ (2) Om. in L. 2. (3) L. 2. ܡܢ

ܢܓܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܚܒܘܪܘܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܢ ܦܬܝܚ :

ܠܝܠܠܬܐ(1) ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܦ ܠܐܢܡܘܣܐ(2) ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖

ܗܦܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܠܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ(3) ܕܝܒܒܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ❖

ܢܘܚܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܢܕܐ ܕܟܐ :

ܗܘܕܝ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܚܘܦܐ(4) ܕܬܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ❖

ܒܟܒܐ ܠܝܠܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܡܘܣܐ :

ܘܢܓܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܟܕܒܗ ܘܡܟܠ ܩܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܒܐ ❖

ܕܦܬܐ ܠܐܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܝܠܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܝ :

ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܘܥ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܠܝܠܠܬܐ(5) ܒܐܦܝ :

ܘܢܓܕܐ ܢܫܡܘܥ ܘܠܒܝܐ(6) ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܡܘܣܐ ❖

(ܐܝܟ ܐܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܒܝܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ ܐܣܘܗܝ(7) :

ܘܩܒܪ ܚܕܝ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܓܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܘܝܐ ❖

ܕܘܡܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܒܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ(8) ܒܚܫܐ ❖

ܠܗܘ ܐܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܟܝܡ ܢܘܚܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܢܬܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܥ(9) ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ❖

ܕܟܠ ܐܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܢܡܘܣܐ :

(1) L. 2. ܠܠܠܐ (2) Id. ܐܢܡܘܣܐ (3) O. ܕܥܠ (4) L. 2. ܚܘܩܪܐ

(5) Id. ܠܠܠܠܐ (6) Id. ܘܠܒܝܐ (7) Om. in O. (8) L. 2. ܡܘܗܪܐ

(9) Id. ܘܡܫܡܥ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܡܪܕ[1] ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܫܕܝܐ ܆
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ[2] ܡܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ[3] ܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ (ܕܢܬܒ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ[4] ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܆
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܪܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܐܬܩܢ ܗܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܆
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܠܟܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܒ ܐܢܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܐܢܝ ܀

[5] ܘܢܦܩ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܝܘܡܐ[6] ܕܥܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ[7] ܡܢܬܐ ܆
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܘܠܝܢ ܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܢܐܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܕܒܪ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ[8] ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܢܟܒܫܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܝ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܕܢܬܪܕ L. 2. (2) ܘܐܠܐ Id. (3) ܕܫܡܝܢܐ Id. (4) ܕܢܬܒ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ Id. (5) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ ܀ ܀ ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܒܐ L. 2 (6) ܕܝܘܡܐ Id. (7) ܡܢܝܚܐ Id. (8) ܠܐ ܓܝܪ Id.

ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢܐ (ܫܡܝܗ ܘܫܡܠܝܗ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܠܘܕܐ❖
ܒܟܠ (ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ[2] ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܗܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܡܫܟܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ❖
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ[3] ܕܐܬܪܘܡܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢܘܬܐ❖
ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ❖
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܒܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ[4] ܒܪܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ❖
ܡܪܡ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܗܝ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܫܦܠ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܡ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܪܐ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘܘ:
ܝܠܝܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܬ❖
ܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ[5] ܟܕ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ❖
ܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܟܠ (ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ[6]:
ܘܝܠܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܒܐܒܘܢܘܬܗ❖

(3) ܕܬܠܐ Id. (2) ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ Id. (1) ܫܡܠܝܗ ܘܫܡܝܗ L. 2.

(6) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܐ Id. (5) ܠܒܪ L. 2. (4) ܒܡܦܩܬܐ Sic

ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ[1] ܡܪܢ:

ܘܚܪܬܐ ܢܟܝܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ:

ܒܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܫܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܪܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀

ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ (ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ[2] ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܀

ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܢ:

ܘܦܓܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ:

ܘܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܫܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܟܠ:

ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܀

(ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ:

ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܟܠ[3] ܀

ܕܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀

ܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܚܕܟܐ ܢܫܒܚܘ:

ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ:

(1) ܒܦܘܡܗ L. 2. (2) ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ Id. (3) Om. in L. 2.

ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܣܡܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܓܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܫܛܐ ✤
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܐ ✤
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܒܪܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܕܒܪܝܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ✤
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ :
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ[2] ܠܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ[3] :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ[4] ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܗܝ ܫܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܝܕܥܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :

---

(1) ܘܣܡܗ O. (2) ܒܒܪܝܬܐ L. 2. (3) ܡܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ Id.
(4) ܟܠܠ Id.

ܘܐܦ ܚܣܕܝܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܚܝܕܘ ܒܗ[1] ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ :
ܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܡܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ[2] ܫܡܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ :
ܘܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ[3] ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ[4] ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܩܕ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܐܦ ܫܡܥ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܠܬܐ ܒܗ[5] ܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܀
ܒܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܒܛܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܗܒ[6] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ (ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ[7] ܚܕܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
(ܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[8] ܦܠܓ ܡܠܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܒܗ ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ L. 2. (2) ܘܐܠܗ Id. (3) ܡܠܐܟܐ O. (4) ܕܚܝܐ L. 2.
(5) ܒܗ Id. (6) ܗܒ Id. (7) ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܝܐ Id. (8) ܘܗܒ
Id. ܦܘܪܩܢܗ

ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܕܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܘܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܦܬܚܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܫܝܦܘܪܐ ܕܡܥܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܥܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܩܠܗ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܥܝܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܐܕܡ ܩܡܘ ܘܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܢܥܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܩܕܡܘܢ ܢܬܬܥܝܪܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܥܝܪܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܢܘܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܩܡܝܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܘ [1] ܒܩܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܠܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܥܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܥܓܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܚܐ ܘܢܥܝܪܐ ܘܩܘܠܐ [2] ܡܬܡܫܚܢ ܀
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܥܝܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܘܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܦܝܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܕܡ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܥܡܟܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ:

(1) ܐܦ L. 2. (2) ܕܩܘܠܐ Id.

ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܇
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܐܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܫܐ ܇
(ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ)[1] ܣܘܪ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢ[2] ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܇
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܘܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ (ܣܓܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܐܘ)[3] ܢܟܠܐ ܇
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܣܘܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܪܥܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܒܪ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܢܬܘܪ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܇
ܕܬܟܝܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ (ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ)[4] ܀
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܣܘܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ[5] ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܇

(1) ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܡܪܗ L. 2.
(2) ܡܪܢܐ Id.
(3) ܘܢܦܫ ܢܫܐ ܐܘ Id.
(4) ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܫܐ Id.
(5) ܡܘܬܐ Id.

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ(1) ܀

ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܢܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܕ ܟܕ ܠܗ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܬܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ(2) ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܘܒܟܝܢ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀

ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܢ(3) ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :

ܣܘܪ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܬܘܪ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :

ܘܬܒܥ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ(4) ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ (ܒܝܬ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܢ(5) :

ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ(6) ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ(7) ܚܣܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ :

ܘܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ(8) ܕܝܢܬܐ :

ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀

---

(1) ܦܪܘܫܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܬܟܠܐ Id. (3) ܘܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܢ Id.

(4) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ Id. (5) ܒܝܬ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ Id. (6) ܕܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ Id.

(7) ܠܟܘܡܪܐ Id. (8) ܕܒܪܐ Id.

ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܗܘ[1] ܓܝܪ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ (ܘܐܢܫ ܢܫܟܚ[2] ܥܠ ܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܢܫܟܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܟܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܕܗܕܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܬܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܢܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ[3] ܢܩܕܫ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ[4] ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܝܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ❖

(1) ܠܠܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ: ܗܘ .L. 2. (2) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܫ .Id. (3) ܘܡܪܢܐ .Id.
(4) ܫܘܠܡܐ .Id.

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܡܨܐ ܡܢܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܦܘܠܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܠܫܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܐ (ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ)[1]:
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ[2] ܠܚܘܫܒܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ܀
ܘܝܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ[3] ܒܗ ܠܥܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ܀
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܕܪܟ:
ܐܘܠܝܢ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ܀
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܥܝܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ܀
ܕܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܠܦܓܪ̈ܝܢܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܬܪܥܐ ܒܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ:

---

(1) ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ L. 2. (2) ܠܚܘܫܒܗ Id. (3) ܘܡܬܒܢܝܢ Id.

ܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܚܣܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܣܪܝܠ ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ [1] :

ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܒܪܘ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܪܐ :

ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܒܪܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܘܦܬܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܀

ܐܠܘ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܝܫܝܢ :

ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ :

ܡܢܝܚ ܘܬܒܪ ܘܩܛܠ ܝܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܒܠܝܗܝ ܀

ܘܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܒܘܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܘܫ ܝܣܪܝܠ :

ܒܘܫ ܝܠܝܢ ܘܒܘܫ ܢܚܦܝܣ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀

ܒܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܫܢܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܒܝܒܗ :

ܢܗܘܘܢ [2] ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܪܢ ܕܝܫܘܥܢܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܝܢܘܗܝ :

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܣܘܟ (ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܣ ܘܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ [3] ܀

ܒܢܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :

ܘܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܀

ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܣܘܟܝܗܘܢ :

ܩܘܡ ܚܒܘܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܦܩܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ :

ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܢܘܚܡܐ O. (2) ܢܗܘܐ Id. (3) ܘܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܣ L. 2.

ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[1] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܪܡܙܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ[2] ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܡܙܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܦܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܗ[3] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܒܬܪ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܪܡܙܐ ܡܬܬܪܡܙܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܙܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ[4] ܗܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ[4] ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܠܗܢ ܕܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܀
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܓܘܢ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܘܨܚܝܢ :
ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܀
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܪܡܐ :

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܒܫܡܝܐ O. (3) ܕܡܠܠܠ L. 2. (4) ܘܡܢ Id.

ܒ.[1] ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܘܩܪܒ ܒܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܒܩܝܘܡܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܗ[2] ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ[3] ܕܟܐ ܕܩܒܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ[4] ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܠܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ :
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ[5] ܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܘܠܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܚܪܒ :
ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܥܠ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܒܚܫܟܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘ[6] ܕܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܘܢܦܠܐ (ܕܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢܗ[7] :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܢܦܠܢ :
ܘܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܝ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ[8] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

(1) Sic O. (2) L. ܠܗ. (3) Id. ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ (4) Id. ܫܘܪܝܐ
(5) Id. ܕܗܘ (6) Id. ܗܝ (7) ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܫܘܪܝ Id. (8) Id. ܠܗ

ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܡܐ (ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ (1) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ (ܠܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ (2) ܥܒܕܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (3) ܀
ܡܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܠܥܠ :
ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܒܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܕܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܠܐ (4) ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ (5) ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ (5) :
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ (6) ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (7) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ (8) ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ (9) ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ (ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܠܥܒܕ: ܘܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ Id.
(3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ Id. (4) ܕܠܐ Id. (5) ܡܢܗ Id. (6) ܠܗ Id.
(7) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ Id. (8) ܘܒܗ Id. (9) ܒܗ Id.

ܫܒܚܘ [1] ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ [2] ܥܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
(ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ [3] ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ̈ܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܒܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܒܗ [4] :
ܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘ:
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܐ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܥܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܦܐܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐܢܐ ❖
ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܗ :
ܢܗܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ [5] ܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܒܠ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ❖

(1) ܡܬܠܒܫܢ. ܫܡܫ L. 2. (2) ܒܗ Id. (3) ܘܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ Id.
(4) ܒܗ Id. (5) ܒܪ O.

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܒܫܘܪ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܢܡܛܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܛ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܦܩܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ (ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܠܗ :
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܨܝܪܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܛ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܦܩܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܠܟܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ :
ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܥܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܬܬܘܢ (ܕܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ)[3] ܒܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܠܛܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܟܝܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܣܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܥܡܗ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܚܬܗܘܢ[4] ܒܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ[5] ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀

(1) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ L. 2. — (2) ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ Id. — (3) ܕܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ Id. — (4) ܡܫܟܚܬܗܘܢ Id. — (5) ܘܠܐ Id.

ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܢܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܦܪ ܘܦܠܗ ❖
ܟܠ[1] ܢܬܝܚܒ ܠܠܗ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ (ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ[2] ܕܠܠܗ̈ܐ ܢܥܒܕ ❖
ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܢܫܒܚܝܢ (ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܢ[3] ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܡ ܚܕ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܕ :
(ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ[4] ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ❖
ܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܗ ❖
ܐܘܦ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ[5] ܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܬܬܚܙܐ ❖ ❖

ܠ. [6] ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ[7] ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖

---

(1) ܘܟܠ L. 2. (2) ܕܠܡܫܒܚܬܗ Id. (3) ܣܘܓܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ Id.
(4) ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܬܐ Id. (5) Om. in L. (6) O. ܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ
L. 2. (7) ܫܠܡܐ Id.

ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܓܫܡܗ :
ܥܠ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ❖
ܢܘܕܥ ܢܦܩܘܗ (1) ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܥܕܢܐ (2) ܢܩܒܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܢ :
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ (3) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܘܒܢܝܗ (ܦܬܟܪ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ) (4) ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ :
ܘܓܒܠܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܫܩܠ (5) ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܓܫܡܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ (6) ܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܢܬܓܥܠܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܘܩܢܐ :
ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܝܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܘܝܘ ܡܢ (ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܣܝܒܘ ܢܕܚܠ) (7) ❖
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ (8) ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ❖

(1) ܢܦܩܬ L. 2. (2) ܡܥܕܢܐ Id. (3) ܕܒܝܬܐ Id. (4) ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ Id.
(5) ܫܩܠܘ Id. (6) ܕܒܣܪܐ Id. (7) ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܣܝܒܘ ܢܕܚܠ Id. (8) ܥܠ Sic

ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܘ܀
ܟܕ ܒܪܬ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܪܩܕܬ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܢܣܝܒ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܠܘ(2) ܡܛܠ ܗܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܬܩܛܠܘ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܬܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܒܟ ܕܝܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܘܐܠܘ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܩܛܠܝ:
ܗܘ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܕܝܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܐܘ ܒܪܬ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܠ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܩܛܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܗܪܘܕܣ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܟܘܡܪܐ܀
ܩܕܡ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ(3) ܕܟܬܝܒ܀
ܘܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܩܛܠ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܩܛܠܝ(4) ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ(5)܀

(1) O. ܕܗܪܘܕܝܣ (2) L. 2. ܘܐܠܐ (3) Id. ܐܡܗ (4) Id. ܕܩܛܠ
(5) Id. ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ

ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܐܘܪܒ ܫܡܝܗ[1] ܘܒܠܒܐ ܐܩܝܡܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ (ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ[2] ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܝܣ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܘܟܠ[3] ܥܡܘܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܢܟܠܝܐ[4] ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܟܘܢܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܫܢܝܡ ❖
ܕܡܟܐ (ܒܝܘܡܝܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ[5] ܒܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܘܠܐܡܪܬܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ (ܡܢܘܒ ܝܗܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ[6] ❖
ܘܥܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ[7] ܢܟܪܘܡ ܠܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܠ ܫܘܦܢ:
ܕܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܫܡܗ O. (2) ܐܝܬ ܠܗ L. 2. (3) ܕܢܘܟܠ Id. (4) ܒܠܡܕ Id.
(5) ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܝܗ ܠܠܟܐ Id. (6) ܡܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܠܝܢ ܒܗ Id.
(7) ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ Id.

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܡܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܫܡܝ̈ܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ[1] ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ[2] ܕܒܡܬܪܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ[3] ܕܠܟܠ :
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܒܫܐ ܫܟܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܫܡܝ̈ܢ ܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܗܘܢ[4] ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܬܚܝ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܢܣܒܝܢ (2) L. 2. ܕܚ̈ܝܐ (3) Id. ܒܢܘܗܪܐ (4) Id. ܘܒܗܘܢ

ܥܘܕܪܢ ܚܒܝܒܢ ܐܚܕ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܗܘܦܬܐ:
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ(1) ܠܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ (ܕܠܡܣܒܪܝܘܬ:
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ(2) ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܕܝܚܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܥܒܕܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܛܘܠܝܗܘܢ(3)܀
ܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ܀
ܢܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ(4) ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܦ ܕܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܝܪܐ ܘܢܚܘܒ ܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܝܐ ܚܢܝܢ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܥܡܠܐ(5)܀
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܡܝܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܫܠܡ ܘܫܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܠܝܢ܀

(1) ܕܢܛܘܠܗܘܢ L. 2. (2) Om. in O. (3) ܢܛܠܗܘܢ L. 2. (4) ܕܠܡܫܚ Id.
(5) ܥܡܠܐ Id.

ܡܦܩܬܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:

ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܟܝܟܐ ❖

ܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܠܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܝܠܝܢ:

ܕܝܠܕܬ ܚܠܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܘܬܗ(1) ❖

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܐ:

ܘܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܟܐ(2) ܕܐܬܗܝܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܡܫܡܝܢ(3) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ:

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ(4) ܐܢܫܝ ❖

ܘܒܬܪ ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ(5) ❖

ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ❖

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܝܢ ܒܗ:

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܗ ܐܘܦ ❖

ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ(6) ܕܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܗ:

ܐܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ❖

ܘܒܬܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ L. 2. (2) ܗܟܐ Id. (3) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ O. (4) ܚܝܐ O.
(5) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ O. (6) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Id.

ܒܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܟܪܘܙܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ[1] ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ[2] ܫܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܦܠܓܝ[3] ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩ[4] ܦܘܡܐ܀
ܘܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܐ[5] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬܐ[6] ܦܬܓܡ ܘܒܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ[7] ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܦܠܓܝ[8] ܘܒܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܕܐܝܡܡܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ (ܘܒܣܒܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ[9] ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܡܬܝܐ[10] ܕܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ:

(1) L. 2. ܕܡܪܢ (2) Id. ܗܘ (3) Id. ܦܠܓ (4) Id. ܘܫܠܡ
(5) Om. in L. 2. (6) Id. ܕܗܘܬܐ (7) O. ܕܫܡܥܗ (8) L. 2. ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ
(9) Id. ܘܡܣܒܪ ܡܢܐ (10) Id. ܒܡܬܝܐ

ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܩ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܠܟܢܫܗ ܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܠܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܟ[1] ܠܟ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܐܢܬܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟ[1] ܠܟ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܓܠܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܒܨܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܠܟ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܥܘܪܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܬܝ ܒܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
(ܗܢܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܓܒܪ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܠܐ[2] ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܦܟܐ (ܕܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ[3]:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܠ (ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܢܬ[4] ܣܗܝܕܝܗ ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܡܢ L. 2. (2) ܘܚܣܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܐܐܡܪ: ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܢ ܠܟ O. (3) ܒܛܘܒܗ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܒܠܗ L. 2. (4) ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܡܪ Id.

ܠܐ ܦܪܡ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܠܐ[1] ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܒܥ ܐܒܕܐ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܐܪܐ ܒܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܡ ܝܠܘܕܐ[2] ܦܪܫܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ[3] ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܣܘܓܗ ܕܚܘܝܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܚܘܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܪܬܐ[4] ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܕܝܢ ܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܗܝܢ (ܠܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ[5] ܘܩܝܡ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܠܝܘܡܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܡܐ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܘܚܝܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܘܠܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܪܒܘܬܐ[6]:

---

(1) ܕܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܝܠܘܕܗ Id. (3) ܠܝܠܕܬܐ Id. (4) ܪܬܐ Id.
(5) ܢܦܫܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ Id. (6) ܪܒܘܬܐ Id.

ܘܡܢܓܢܝ ܝܘܡ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ◆

ܝܠܘܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ :

ܠܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܬܦܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܬܦܬܝ ◆

ܡܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܡܢܚܬܐ :

ܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ◆

ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܝܚܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܘܠܒܝܫܗ ܘܡܓܒܪܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ :

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ◆

ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ :

ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܪܝܗ ◆

ܐܡܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ :

ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ◆

ܠܚܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܓܒܪܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :

ܕܫܪܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ◆

ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܘܢܘܪܐ :

ܡܢܝܢܝ ܢܠܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ◆

ܐܘܪܚ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ :

ܫܘܒܚܐ (1) ܘܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ◆

ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ :

ܘܟܠܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ◆

ܡܢ ܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ :

ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ◆

(1) L. 2. ܫܘܒܚܐ

ܢܦܫ ܕܪܐܦ ܐܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܢܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܛܠܢܐ ܘܠܒܟܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܢܟܠ ܡܬܚܪܢܐ ❖
ܙܟܐ ܡܚܣܪܐ ܠܟܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܘܢܟܠ ܩܢܛܘܦܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܬܒܣܡ ❖
ܐܘܡܢ[1] ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܟܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ[2] ܫܘܝ:
ܚܕ ܒܡܒܢܐ ܚܕ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܪܘܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܫܒܘܪܐ[3] ܘܐܦܪܝ ܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܚܠ ܕܒܠܬܝܢ ܘܕܚܠ ܦܐܪܝܢ ❖
ܚܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܚܠ ܗܘܟܕܝܢ ܚܠ ܚܘܦܢܝܢ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܘܓܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܟܠܢ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܕܓܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܒܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܡܚܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܝ:
ܘܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܝܚܒܗ ܡܚܣܪܐ ܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܢܣܒܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܥܘܗܕ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܝܕܥܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܠܒܠܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܟܦܗ ܐܬܓܒܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܐܪܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ:

[1] ܐܡܢ L. 2.   [2] ܥܢܢܐ Id.   [3] ܒܪܘܚܐ Id.

ܘܒܗ ܐܬܢܨܚܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :

ܘܡܛܠܗ ܩܕܡܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܩܪܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܦܫܛܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܬܢܨܚܐ :

ܘܫܒܚܬ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܩܢ ܀

ܒܝܘܡ ܢܕܝܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܥܕܥܕܢܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :

ܘܐܠܗܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܝܠܕܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܀

(ܡܢܘܗܝ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܘܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ)[1] :

ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܦܪܬܐ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܡܬܩܕܫܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܢܟܠܬܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܐ[2] ܝܫܘܥ ܀

ܥܕܡܐ ܒܝܢ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܬܚܠܠܬ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ :

ܘܐܬܐ ܢܘܩܙܐ ܒܬܝܡ ܐܪܥܐ[3] ܕܒܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܩܕܢܝ :

ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܘܠܘܗܝ[4] ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :

ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܩܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ[5] ܐܝܬܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ :

(1) Om. in L. 2. (2) Id. ܐܪܥܐ (3) Id. ܐܪܥܗ (4) Id. ܥܠܘܠܘܗܝ
(5) Id. ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ

ܘܡܫܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܡ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܃
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܡܒܥܝܢ (ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܒܥܐ)[1] ܗܦܟܬ ܀
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܝܢ ܃
ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܢܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܥܘܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܒܠ ܫܘܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܃
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܨܦܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܢܕܘܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܀
ܘܥܡܝܗ[2] ܘܫܠܝܛܘ ܢܚܠܘܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܕܒܪܐ ܃
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܩܪܐ ܀
ܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܦܟܝܢ ܘܡܚܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܃
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܢܩܦܘ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܒܥܝܢ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܝܫܝܢ ܃
ܘܒܒܠ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܘܒܒܠ ܠܒܫܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܦܟ ܚܘܪܗ (ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ)[3] ܃
ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܝܫܝܢ ܐܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܃

---

(1) ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܡܐ L. 2. ܚܘܒܠܢܐ O. (2) ܕܥܡܘܗܝ Id. (3) ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܪܗ ܥܠ

ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܥܠܡ̈ܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܠܙܪܥܐ ❖
ܕܐܟܠܝܢ(1) ܡܢܗ ܘܣܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܦܝ̈ܢ ܐܟܠ ܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܙܪܥܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܩܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܡܘܬܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ(2) ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܘܠ :
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܥܒܕ̈ܝܗ (ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ(3) ❖
ܦܩܕ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ ❖
ܢܬܒ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܢ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܩܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܦܩܕܘ(4) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܢܗ :

(1) ܘܣܒܥܘ L. 2. (2) ܕܒܪܟܬܐ Id. (3) ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ Id.
(4) ܦܩܕ ܠܗ Id.

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܟܢܘܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܥܡ ܘܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ(1) ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ(2) ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܘܒ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܬܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܇
ܦܐܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ(3) ܥܘܬܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܘܠܚܘܒܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܫܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܫܦ ܀
ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ (ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܡܗ(4) ܇
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܕܝܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܩܝܢ ܇
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܇
ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ (ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܠܝܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܇
ܘܢܬܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܫܒܚܘܢ L. 2. (2) ܕܐܠܗܢ Id. (3) ܕܟܠ Id. (4) ܥܒܝܕ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ
ܕܦܘܡܗ Id.

ܢܦܩ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܐܒܝܠܬܐ :
ܢܘܡܐ ܟܪܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܟܬܒ(1) ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܣܩܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܩܝܣܪ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܐܒܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܒܝܬ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܘܩܦܝܣ ܟܠܝ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܒܗܘܝ :
ܕܩܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܬ ܕܒܟܬܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܩܦܝܣ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܗܘܝ(2) ܢܬܦܩܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܣܓܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܒܘܢ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܦܩ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܘܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܩܛܠܢܐ(3) ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܘܡܝ :

(1) ܟܠܗ̇ L. 2. (2) ܘܗܘܝ Id. (3) ܟܘܡܪܐ Id.

ܚܝܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܚܬ ܠܕܪ̈ܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܠܗ (1) ܫܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܘܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܓܡܝܪ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܣܘܥܪ ܫܠܠܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܡܝܢ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ (2) ܀ ܀

ܓ. (3) ܗܡܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܗ (4) ܠܣܘܗܕܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܓܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ (5) :
ܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܘܕܐ ܘܓܘܥܠܐ ܫܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܫܡܥܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܐܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܐ ܘܓܝܪܗ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܥܡ ܒܪ ܘܐܝܟܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ :
ܘܠܬܘܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܀

(1) L. 2. ܘܠܗ (2) O. ܓܒܪ̈ܐ (3) O. ܗܘܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ L. 2.
(4) O. ܘܫܡܥܗ (5) L. 2. ܦܘܪܩܢܝܢ

ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܪܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܡܟ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܣܥܘܪ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܩܒܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܩܠܬ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܠܝܛ[1] ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܐ ❖
ܐܟܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܪܐ :
ܘܚܠܝܦ ܐܢܫ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܡܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܣܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܗܘܘ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ[3] ❖
ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܦܐ :
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ[4] ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܫܪܪܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܪܒܐ (ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܐ[5] ❖

[1] L. 2. ܐܬܚܠܝܛ
[2] O. ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ
[3] L. 2. ܫܘܒܚܐ
[4] Id. ܐܝܟ
[5] Id. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܐ

ܕܥܡܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܥܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ :
ܒܥܘܗܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܡܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܦܟ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܣܦܠܝܐ[1] ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܫܡܥ[2] ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܕܗܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܥܘܕܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ[3] ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ܡܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܦܩܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ :

(1) ܐܣܦܠܝܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܫܡܥ Id. (3) ܕܝܬܝܪܐ Id. (4) ܕܒܪܢܫܐ Id.

ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܓܗܡܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܣܬ (ܕܝܩܪܗ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܒܟܪܟܐ ܟܠܗ[2] ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ (ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ[3] :
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܓܗܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܦܬܘܪ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܟܪܝܣ ܢܬܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܢܒܟܐ ܘܢܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܣܦܩ[4] ܒܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܠܟܬ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܘܡܐ ܠܝܫܠܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܘܟܗ ܀
ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ :
ܘܒܝ[5] ܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܣܩܝ ܀
ܠܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ (ܘܠܡܘܬܠܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܟܘܒܟܒܐ[6] ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܦܓܘܕܐ ܕܢܗܦܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܟܪܝܬܐ ܀

---

[1] ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ L. 2. [2] ܠܟܠܗ O. ܠܟܠܗ L. 2. (ܟܠܗ ? N. E.)
[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܐ L. 2. [4] ܣܦܩܗ O. [5] ܕܒܝ L. 2. [6] ܘܠܡܘܬܠܦܐ
ܕܟܠ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܒܟܒܐ Id.

ܚܙܘ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܫܪܪܗ ܕܐܪܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܪܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܪܗ܀
(ܚܙܘ ܟܕ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܟܕ[2]:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܟܕ[2]܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܢ ܕܟܪܝܟܝܢ ܟܕ[2]:
ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܐ ܟܕ[2]܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܪܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܐܘܩܪܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܥܗ ܘܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܬܕܡܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܟܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܘܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ[3] ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬܬ܀
ܝܠܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܠܟܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܥܕܝܢ:
ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ (ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ[4] ܫܪܝܪ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܟܪܙܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ:
ܢܥܛܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܚܙܘ ܗܘ L. 2. ܒܠܥܕܝܢ Id. (2) ܗܘ Id. (3) ܘܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ Id. (4) ܕܡܢܗܘܢ

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ (ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܪܗܒܐ ܠܪܒܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ[1] ܕܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܣܦܩ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ[2] ❖
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ:
ܕܢܫܬܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܥܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ (ܕܠܐ ܐܘܩܝܪܗ[3] ❖
ܗܘ ܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ[4] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ[5] ܕܗܘ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܠܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܪܒ ܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܩܠܐ:
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܕ ܒܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܪܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܗ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܠܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ❖

---

(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܪܗܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ L. 2. (2) ܗܘ Id. (3) ܘܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ Id. (4) ܡܩܪܒ Id. (5) ܡܕܡ Id.

ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܓܝܪܐܝܬ :
ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܚܛܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܒܪܐ :
ܕܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܓܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܓܝܪܐܝܬ :
ܘܢܫܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܐܘܗܝ[1] :
ܘܒܫܘܪܥܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܒܠܐ[2] ܀
ܗܟܢ ܬܪܘܨ ܒܢܝܬܐ[3] ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܕܠܡܫܬܒܥܘ ܕܒܚܠܡܐ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܘܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ :
ܘܐܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ (ܕܡܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܐ[4] ܒܗ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܒܚܕ ܢܝܚܝܢ[5] ܀
(ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܝܢ[6] :
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܨ[7] ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ ܀

(1) ܕܚܛܐܘܗܝ L. 2. (2) ܗܘܒܠܬܐ Id. (3) ܒܬܘܡ Id. (4) ܕܡܥܒܕ ܘܡܥܒܕ Id. (5) ܢܝܚܝܢ Id. (6) Om. in L. 2. (7) ܚܠܝܨܐ Id.

ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܢܝܐ :
ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ(1) ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܝܢܐ :
ܠܗ(2) ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܝܚܝܕ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܚܫܘܒ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ(3) ܀
ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܐ(4) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܢ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܐܫܟܚ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ :
ܐܘܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܬܘ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܕܘ ܡܥܠܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ (ܣܘܟܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ(5) ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܕܐܦ ܝܗܒ(6) ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

---

(1) ܗܘ L. 2. (2) ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܘܠܗ Id. (3) ܒܫܘܪܝ ܟܠ. ܡܢ.
(4) ܐܪܐ L. 2. (5) ܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ Id. (6) ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬ Id.

ܗܕܝܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܕܡܟܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܣܝܢ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܣܦܐ ܘܦܓܫ ܒܠ ܐܒܬܝܢ(1) :
ܘܐܦܐ ܝܡܟܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܘܝܡܐ ܘܓܘܫܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܐܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܡܟܝܢ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܝܟܬܢܫܟܬ :
ܕܐܠܟܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܡ ܐܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܒܝܕܗ ܚܕܝܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܟܪܐ ܀
(ܐܒܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܠ ܘܐܦܐ(2) :
ܥܐܪܐ ܚܘܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝ ܡܝܟܬܢܫܟܬ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܝܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ :
ܘܠܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܐܪܐ ܀
ܐܘܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܡܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܚܠܬܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܟܝܢ(3) ܒܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ(4) ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܦܐ ܘܝܘܒܠ ܘܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗ ܒܝܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܝܬܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܘܡܝܟܬܢܫܟܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܘܠ ܟܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ(5) ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܀

---

(1) ܗܒܒܬܝ L. 2. (2) ܐܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܟ . . ܢܟܐ ܘܐܘܠ Id. (3) ܘܦܐܪ Id.
(4) ܟܟܬܐ Id. (5) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ Id.

ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܡܘܦܬܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܐ ܡܘܦܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܫܘܪ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܠܒܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܫܠܡܬܗ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܣܘܝܟܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܝܢ :
ܣܓܝܢ ܢܥܐ ܠܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܘܬܢ ܝܒ ܝܗܒ ܢܥܐ[1] ❖
ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܠܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܩܦ ܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ (ܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘ[2] :
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܝ (ܕܡܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ[3] ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܥܢܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܪܟ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܝܡ :
ܘܢܬܐ ܒܘܬܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܒܢܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܢܪ ܠܗ ܝܡܡܐ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܫܠܦ ܢܗܡ ܡܩܡܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܫܘܡ ܐܒܐ (ܒܠܫܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܘܡ ܝܗܒܐ[4] :
ܒܠܫܘܡ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܦܢܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܒܪ ܒܫܢܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܦܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܢܠܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܥܐ :
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܢܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܪܐ ܠܐ ❖

(1) Hic lacuna in L. 2. (2) ܣܝܦ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ L. 4. (3) ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܒ Id. (4) ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܠܫܘܡ ܢܗܘܐ Id.

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܦܘܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ (ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ[1] ܗܘ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܟ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܘܬ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܒܪܝܢ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ:
ܗܝܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܛܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܢܬܠܝܛ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܚܕܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܨܚ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ (ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܛܘܪ[2]:
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܨܒܬ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܢ ܐܬܬܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ❖
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܣܒ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܙܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܨܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖

---

(1) ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ L. 4.   (2) ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܟܠ Id.

ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܢܨܒܬ [1] ܢܦܫܝ :
ܘܠܒܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܠܒܒܢܝ ◆
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ [2] ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ◆
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܒܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܘܚ ܥܡܗ ܒܘܠܗܐ ◆
ܒܟܝ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝܘ [3] ◆
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܘܟܪܘ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܟܘܫܝܐܝܗ ◆
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܘܚܝܢ ܒܗ ◆
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܦܠܛܐ ◆
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܒܢܝ ܒܘܟܪܘ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܘܟܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܝ ◆
ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܐ [4] ܒܚܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ (ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ [5] ܠܗ ܢܪܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ◆

---

(1) ܢܚܘܬ. L. 4. (2) ܡܬܕܒܪܢ O. (3) ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝ O. (4) ܒܗܦܐ L. 4. (5) ܗܘܦܐ. ܘܫܒܚ. Id. (.. ܘܫܒܝܚ؟ N. E.)

ܟܠܗܘܢ (ܢܟܪܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܢܗܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ[1] ◊
ܘܗܘܐ (ܕܡܢܝ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ[2] ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ ◊
ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܢܓܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܦ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ◊
ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܒܛܘܦܣܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝ ܠܟ ܐܚܘܗ ܝܫܘܥ ◊
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܫܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ◊
ܒܡܠܟ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܢܓܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܣܘܦ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܢܟܪܝ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ◊
[3]ܫܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܚ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ◊
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܚܝ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܘܬܐ ◊
ܘܒܝܬ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܢܟܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܒܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ◊
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܐܝܕܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܒܕܝܢܐ ◊

(1) ܕܢܝܚ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܝ . . ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ . . ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L. 4.
(2) ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝ Id. (3) Hic cessat lacuna L. 2.

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܝܫܘܐ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܫܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܚܫܘ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ❖
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܘܚܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܘܢܢ (1) ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܟܪܙܐ ❖
ܕܦܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܬܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܕܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܫܪܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܦܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܟܪܙܐ ܚܕ ❖
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܒܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ❖
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܒܠ ܬܘܒܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ (2) :
ܒܠ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܚܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܝܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܡܠܬܐ (3) ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ :

(1) ܕܝܘܢܢ L. 2. (2) ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܠܬܐ Id.

ܫܪܝܢ ܒܐܠܨܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܠܘܗܝ ܙܕܩܐ (ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ)[1] ܫܕܪܗ ܐܦ ܗܝܕܝܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ[2] :
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ❖
ܣܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܙܡܢܗ :
ܕܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܟܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܠܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܫܠܡ :
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܣܦܪܘܫܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ[3] ܣܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܢܐ :
ܨܒܘ ܕܫܘܕܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ❖
ܗܘ[4] ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐܪܕܘܟܘܬܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܬܝܐ :
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ[6] ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܡܬܒܠܥܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ❖
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܟܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ❖
ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܢܣܒܬ Id. (3) ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ Id. (4) ܗܘ Id.
(5) ܐܦ ܠܟܘܬܝܐ Id. (6) ܒܢܝܢܐ Id.

ܘܒܬܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ܀

ܒܪܝܫܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܩܒܠܘ ܢܦܩܘ[1] ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀

ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܘܚܕܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܐܠܦܝ[2] ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝܘ܀

ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܝܘ:

ܘܡܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ܀

ܘܬܘܒ ܒܝܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬ:

ܘܐܘܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܩܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܗܘ (ܕܩܒܠ ܒܗ[3]܀

ܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ:

ܡܢ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܝܪܒ ܠܗ܀

ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܝܫ:

ܘܡܬܝܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܠܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܕܗ[4] ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܒܪ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ:

ܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ[5] ܠܗ ܕܬܘܒ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܫܗ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ[6] ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܪܬ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡܝ ܢܡܘܣܝ ܘܐܦ ܩܒܠܘ ܢܦܩܘ:

Id. ܒܫܡܗ (4)   L. 2. ܕܩܒܠܬ ܒܗ (3)   O. ܐܠܦ̈ܝܐ (2)   O. ܢܦܩܘ (1)

O. ܫܡܥܗ (6)   O. ܚܢܢܐ (5)

ܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܗܝ[1] ܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܚܟ̈ܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܘܪ̈ܚܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܢܝ ܝܠܦܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܡܦܠܓܝ ܘܪܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܟ̈ܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܒܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܗܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܬܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܡܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܘܪܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܡܘܣܘܗܝ :
(ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ[2] ܘܒܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܟ̈ܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ[3] ܐܝܟ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܢ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ L. 2. (2) ܒܫܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ Id. (3) ܕܡܢ Id.

ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ[1] :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܠܬ :
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܩܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ[2] ܣܝܡܢ ❖
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ❖
(ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܦܝܐ ܘܬܘܒܢܐ[3] ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܟܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܟܠܡܐ[4] ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܢܢ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܬܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܝܢ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ[5] ܡܬܚܢܢ ❖

---

(1) L. 2. ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ (2) Id. ܘܣܦܪܐ (3) Id. ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܒܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܒܬܐ
(4) Id. ܒܠܥܕܐ (5) Id. ܗܘܐ

ܠܗܘ (1) ܢܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ (ܦܩܕ ܘܚܒܫ) (2) ܥܠ ܓܘܗܪܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܘܣܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ (3) ܒܗ̈ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܥܘܒܝܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܘܥܘܒܝܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܗܝ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܓܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ (4) ܦܠܚܝܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܥܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܒܐ (5) ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܟܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܬܐ (6) ܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܢܬܝܢ :
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܝܚܘܕܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܕܝ ܠܠܒܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܗ ❖

(1) L. 2. ܘܗܘ (2) Id. ܦܩܕ ܘܚܒܫ (3) Id. ܘܢܘܗܪܐ (4) Id. ܒܗ
(5) Id. ܕܒܒܝ (6) Id. ܘܫܒܐ

ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ[1] ܕܠܠܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܠܐܘܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܩ ܕܐܘܠܝܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܗܘܢܬܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܩ ܡܝܬܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ❖
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܝܐ ❖
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܡܕܢܚܐ[2]:
ܘܡܢܗ ܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܝܢܩܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ[3] ܕܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܬܝܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ[4] ܒܐܝܟܐ ܝܕܝܥ ❖
ܐܪܒܥܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܣܗܪܐ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ❖ ❖

ܗ. [5] ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܝܡܐ ܥܡܘܩܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܝ:

---

(1) O. ܒܐܪܥܗ (2) L. 2. ܠܠܡܕܢܚܐ (3) Id. ܠܠܝܐ (4) Id. ܕܝܢܩܐ
(5) Om. in O. ܗܘܒ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ L. 2.

ܘܢܣܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܝ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܘܦܬܚܗ (1) ܘܫܒܚܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀

ܝܠܦܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܕܪܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܫܠܚܐ ܘܫܘܡܗ ܬܘܡܐ :

ܠܗܢܕܘ ܘܠܝܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ :

ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܝܩܪ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗܢܕܘ ܟܠܗ ܀

ܘܒܝܬܐ (2) ܬܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗܢܕܘ ܥܠ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ :

ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܠܝܫܘܥ (3) ܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܝܠܦܬ ܘܫܘܡܗ ܬܘܡܐ :

ܝܕܥ ܝܕܥ ܟܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܫܝܕ ܐܝܟ (4) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܝܘܡܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܫܡܥ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܠܚ (5) ܒܘܦܩܕܐ ܀

ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ (6) ܡܢܐ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܬܢ :

---

(1) ܦܬܚܗ L. 2. (2) ܘܒܝܬܐ Id. (3) ܠܝܫܘܥ Id. (4) ܐܝܟ O.

(5) ܫܠܚ O. (6) ܒܡܠܟܗ L. 2.

ܐܝܕܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܠܗ̇ ܀
ܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܝܘ ܒܬܘܠܡ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܠܬܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܝܘܡܢ ܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܘܚܝ ܢܘܚܝ ܒܟܝ ܒܟܝ ܕܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܝܠܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܩܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܟܫܦܬ ܢܩܝܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܘܦܫܛܬ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܩܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܚܒܘܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܘ ܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܢܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܘܠܕܘ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܘܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܘܢ ܒܐܡܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܕܐܦܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܛܠܘ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܡܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ(1) ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܩܒ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܡ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ(2) ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܐ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܫܟܝ̈ܢܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ(3) ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀

(1) ܘܗܘ L. 2.   (2) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ Id.   (3) ܕܪܒ O.

ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ (ܕܪܓܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ)[1] ܘܪܓܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܠܟ ܐܠܦܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ[2] :
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ :
ܠܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܦܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܚܝܒܐ[3] ܕܡܢܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܪܫܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
(ܐܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ[4] ܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܐܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܟܬܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܕܪܓܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܓܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܗܦܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܚܡܝܢ :
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܟܢܝܢ ܠܝܬܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ[5] ܕܡܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܝܗܒܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܚܘܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܢܝܘ :
ܠܦܘܩ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܠܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܙܝܗ ܡܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܣܪܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܓܠܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ L. 2. (2) ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ Id. (3) ܦܝܬܢܐ Id.
(4) ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ Id. (5) ܕܐܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ O.

ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܐ ❖
ܥܡ ܐܚܘܬܗ (ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ)[2] :
ܘܒܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܐܦܩܬ ܝܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܪܬܐ ❖
ܟܘܪܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܠܡܪܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܚܠܦܗ ❖
ܡܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܢܚܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖
ܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܠܐ ܕܒܡܪܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ[3] ܫܢܬܐ ܒܕ ܡܬܥܕܪܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ❖
ܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ[4] :
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܫܪܒ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܝܩܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܟܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܕܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ (ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ ܡܥܡܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ)[5] ❖
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܚܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܐܦ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܓܪܗ ܘܡܬܥܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ❖

---

(1) ܕܡܥܡܝܢܬܐ O. (2) ܥܡ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ L. 2. (3) ܚܕܐ Id.
(4) ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ Id. (5) ܡܥܡܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܘܗܝ Id.

ܗܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ[1] ܢܚܪܘܗܝ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ:

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܗ܀

ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ:

ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀

ܗܟܢ ܦܪܩܗ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ[3] ܕܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܓܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܗ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܓܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܠܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܝܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܘܗܝ܀

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܓܒ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܝ:

ܘܒܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ (ܓܙ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ[5]܀

ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ:

ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܝ[6] ܫܒܩ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ܀

ܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ[7] ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ (ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ[8]܀

ܗܟܢ ܣܓܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܪܗܘܢ:

ܢܦܩ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ (ܓܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ[9] ܕܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܗ܀

ܒܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܚܝܐ[10] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

---

(1) L. 2. ܠܡܬܐ (2) O. ܘܗܘܘܐ (3) L. 2. ܒܥܘܕܐ (4) Id. ܡܬܐ
(5) Id. ܓܙ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ (6) O. ܓܝܪ (7) L. 2. ܕܥܘܢܐ (8) ܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ Id. (9) Id. ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܡܪ (10) Id. ܒܥܘܕܐ

ܘܡܛܪܘ(1) ܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܕܒܫܡܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܠܐ :
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ(2) ܒܫܘܒܚܢܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܣܒ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܓܘܗܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܓܘ ܩܕ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܕ̈ܐ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܀
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܐܦܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܓܘܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܓܘ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ :
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܢܗܝܪ ܢܗܝܪ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܓܘܗܘ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܢ :
ܘܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܪܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܪܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܦܩܕܢ ܒܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܗܝܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܬܘܩܦܐ :
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܦܝܗ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ[2] ܐܡܪ :
ܗܘ ܣܒܪܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܗܘܢ[3] ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܘܗܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܢܨܒܬܗ[4] ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܥܕܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܗܘܢ[5] :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖

(1) ܐܒܘܗ L. 2. (2) ܘܕܝܢܐ Id. (3) ܡܪܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ Id.
(4) ܕܢܨܒܬܗ Id. (5) ܡܪܢ Id.

ܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ(1) ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܗ :
ܡܪܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ(2) ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ(3) ܒܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܡܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܡܚܠܦ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܚܘܫܬܐ(4) ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܓܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ :
ܘܓܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܟܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܘܚܫܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܒܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ(5) :
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ :
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܓܘܫܡ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܥܒܕܐ L. 2. (2) ܠܗ Id. (3) ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ Id. (4) ܘܠܚܘܫܬܐ Id.
(5) ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ Id.

ܘܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܦܫܛܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܒܫܘܬܗ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܬܝܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ[1] ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܩܦܝܢ:
ܒܐܕܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܒܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܡܬܩܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ:
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܚܡܬ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ:
ܕܐܕܘܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ[2] ܠܟܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ܀
ܕܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ (ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ[3]܀
ܠܫܡܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܕܡ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܘܡܟܝܠ   (2) Id. ܒܠܗ   (3) Id. ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ

ܦܬܚܝ ܬܪܥ (ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܥܘܠܝܗ ܒܓܘܗ)[1] ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܙܡܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܨܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܦܬܚܝ ܬܪܥܝܟܝ:
ܘܥܡ ܦܘܠܓܐ (ܕܟܘܟܒ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ)[2] ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܘܢܙܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܘ ܢܦܪܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܬܚܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܣܐ:
ܢܪܬܡ ܢܪܬܡ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܝܢ܀
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܓܘܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܦܪܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܬܒܐ ܒܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܥܬܝܩܐ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܒܪܐ܀
ܫܘܡ ܠܟ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܠܗ ܕܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܓܢܐ[3] ܚܠܠ ܠܟ ܐܪܘܐ[4] ܕܦܬܚܝ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܢܥܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܓܘܗ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܣܐ܀
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܫܒܚ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܟܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܬܒܪ ܢܘܗܝ ܦܬܚܝ ܒܪܐ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܥܠܘܗ L. 2. (2) ܕܟܘܟܒ ܗܘܢܝܬܐ Id. (3) ܕܢܐ Id.
(4) ܐܪܘܐ Id.

ܘܫܪܝܘ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܝܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܣܘܡ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܀
ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܦܓܪܢܐ :
ܪܥܝܢ ܪܥܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܣܓܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܫܘܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ :
ܘܫܘܫܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܥܗܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܝܗܒ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܠܚܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܡܘܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܐܚܝ ܝܗܘܢ :
ܡܢ[1] ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܘܗܪ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ[2] ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ :

ܘܠܦܓܪܝܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ÷
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܐ ܒܚܝܬܐ (ܢܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ[1] ÷
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ÷
ܗܘ[2] ܐܚܝܕ ܢܦܫ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܥܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ÷
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ÷
ܘܡܢܗ ܥܦܪܐ[3] ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ:
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ÷
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ (ܗܝ ܡܪܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ[4] ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܠܝܐ (ܗܝ ܥܦܪ[5] ܒܥܦܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܘܩܠܝܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܩܠܝܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ[6]:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܘܡܐ ܥܡܗ ÷
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܡܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܚܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ÷
ܢܦܫ ܕܡܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܡܗ:

(1) ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܗܘ Id. (3) ܠܥܦܪܗ Id. (4) ܐܚܝܕ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܝ Id. (5) ܗܝ Id. (6) ܦܓܪܢܐ O.

ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܒܟܣܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܀
ܢܘܢ ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܦܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܐܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܫܟܚ (ܩܠܐ ܕܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ)[1] ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܘܕܩܘܩܢܘܣ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ :
ܘܕܡܘܩܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܘܣܝܩܐ[2] ܕܦܪܚܝܢ ܘܐܪܡܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ (ܩܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ)[3] :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܦܐ[4] ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ[5] :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ (ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ)[6] ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܗܘܢ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܩܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܪܢܐ :
ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܝܢ ܘܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܢܐ)[7] :
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ :
ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܝܢ[8] ܐܦܪܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ[9] ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܀

---

(1) ܩܠܐ ܕܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ L. 2. (ܩܘܩܢܘܣ ? Cycnus)
(2) Sic O. ܡܘܣܘܩܐ L. 2
(3) ܩܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ L. 2.
(4) ܚܢܦܐ Id.
(5) ܒܕܝܠܗ Id.
(6) ܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ Id.
(7) ܐܪܟܘܢܐ. ܝܘܪܚܐ. ܐܘܪܢܐ Id.
(8) ܗܘܝܢ Id.
(9) ܟܠܗܝܢ Id.

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ[1] ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܕܡܥܪܒܐ[2]:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ
ܘܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܕ ܣܗܕܐ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ
ܘܐܬܒܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܘܡܠܝܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ[4] ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܐ
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ
ܒܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ
ܦܬܚܘ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ[5] ܘܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ

(1) L. 2. ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ (2) Id. ܘܕܡܥܪܒܐ (3) Id. ܡܫܝܚ (4) Id. ܐܪܥ
(5) Id. ܠܣܘܟܠܗ

ܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܘܫܠܚܬ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܕܢܬܪ:
ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܩܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܢܟܠܢܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܘܫܟܝܒܘ ܕܩܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
(ܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ[1] ܐܦ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܠܦܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܚܘܝܢ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ:
ܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܕܕܓܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ܀
(ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ[2] ܩܕܡ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܡܢ[3] ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܠܣܗܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܩܪܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ܀
ܕܒܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܟܣ ܠܗܘܢ܀

(¹) ܘܐܫܟܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܣܗܕܐ L. 2. (²) ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ Id. (³) Hic lacuna in L. 2.

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܟܕܘܫܐ ܕܬܡܗ :
ܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܫܡܐ :
(ܥܢܢܐ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܒܢܫܠܐ[1] ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܒܠ ܀
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܒܕܒܚܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ :
ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܐܡܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܒܠ ܩܘܦܝܢ :
ܘܒܐܪܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܘܡܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ[2] ܒܝܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܠܠܦܢܘܬܗ :
ܒܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܠܐ ܠܥܡܗ :

(1) ܥܢܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܗ ܠܫܡܗ .O (2) ܕܒܗܘܢܐ .L. 4

ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܘܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܓܦܐ:
ܘܝܠܨܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܪܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܓܠܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ܀
ܘܦܬܚ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܚܕܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܫܡܥ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܓܕܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܢܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܟܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ:
ܝܟܠ ܚܟܡ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܦܫܛܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܚܕ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ (ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܠܝܐ[1]:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܢܣܟܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܝ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܟܒܝܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

[1] ܚܠܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ. L. 4.

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܕܓܢܣܝܢ ܇
(ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܘܟ ܒܠ[1] ܡܬܒܠܒܠܢܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܓܠܗ ܚܕܐ[2] ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܬܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܓܦܐ ܡܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܒܘܪܐ ܕܡܛܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܇
ܢܦܩܝ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܠܢܒܘܥܬܐ ܀
ܠܢܚܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ[3] ܇
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܘܚܡܐ ܀ ܀

ܘ.[4] ܟܕ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܢܓܝܫ[5] ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܇
ܒܝܥܬܐ ܫܘܩܦܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܕܓܠܝܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܀
ܠܟܕܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ[6] ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܢܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܇
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܗ ܀
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܝܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܘܠܝܬܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܇

(1) ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܒܘܟ ܒܠ .O (2) ܡܥܡܡܐ .L. 4 (3) ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܟܐܢܐ .Id (4) .O
(5) ܐܡܨ .L. 4 (6) ܒܕܡܘܬܗ .Id

ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܡܘܒܠ ܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܝܐ[1] ܀

ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܣܟܝܡ:

ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܦܢܝܢ[2] ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀

ܘܦܢܐ ܒܚܐ ܕܡܟܢܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ:

ܘܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܗܘ ܒܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܕܩ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܝܐ:

ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܘܐܬܐܡ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ[3] ܀

ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ:

ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܀

ܗܘ ܚܕ ܦܝܘܣܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀

ܘܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܬܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܕܩ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܝܘܗܝ ܀

ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܒܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܘܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ:

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܩܪ ܐܪܥܐ:

ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܒܣܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

ܘܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܥܒܝܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܡܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܪܘܗܝ I.. 4. (2) ܕܦܢܝܢ Id. (3) ܒܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ Id.

ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܦܝܓܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܬ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ❖
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ(1) ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܝܒܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܘ(2) ܟܣܢܝܐ❖
ܘܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܥܩܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܚܡܘܢ❖
ܬܘܩܦ ܢܕܒܪܐ (ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ(3) ܡܬܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܬܒܪܝܢ (ܒܕܟܝܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ(4) ܢܡܢܝܢܬܐ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܕܒܪܐ❖
ܘܗܘܬ ܢܕܒܪܐ ܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܟܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܬܒܪܝܢ(5) ܒܕܟܝܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܩܬܐ❖
ܡܣܟܐ ܕܢܡܣܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܟܒܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܝܠܕܝܢ ܕܡܡܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܡܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܣܘܢܐ❖
ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܬܬܒܪܢ(6) ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܬܘܝܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܝܗܘܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ❖
ܡܝܬܪܐ(7) ܕܢܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢܟܝܢ(8) ܡܝܬܪܘ ܢܫܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܒܢܘܢ❖
ܐܝܟ ܦܣܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܦܝܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ:

(1) ܚܣܝܐ L. 4. (2) ܘܐܘܠܕ O. ܘܐܘܠܕܘ L. 4. (3) ܒܒܢܬܐ ܘܚܣܢܐ Id.
(4) ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ Id. (5) ܕܢܬܦܫܛܢ Id. (6) ܘܡܬܢܒܨܝܢ Id. (7) ܝܠܕܗ O.
(8) ܘܡܢܝܢ O.

ASHMOLEAN OXFORD MUSEUM

ܘܣܒܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܀

ܚܕ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܘܬܐ :

ܚܫ̈ܐ ܚܫ ܘܡܚ̈ܘܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܕܟܠ ܚܫܘܫܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܝܢ ܒܗ :

ܚܫ̈ܐ (ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ̈ܬܐ[1] ܕܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܣܒܠ ܩܘܡ̈ܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܠܐ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ ܀

ܘܡܕܡ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ :

ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀

ܒܫܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܘ :

ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܠܘܚܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܀

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܓܕܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ[2] ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ :

(ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ[3] ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܀

ܒܒܣܪܗ ܕܢܓܕܗ ܘܒܫܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ :

ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܝܐ ܀

ܘܢܣܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ[4] :

ܘܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܚܫ̈ܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܩܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ :

ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ[5] ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܓܪܐ :

---

(1) ܚ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ .O (2) ܡܪܝܐ .O (3) ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ .L. 4 ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ .O (4) ܠܥܘܕܪܐ .O (5) ܚܕܝܬܐ .O

(ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܚ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܢ(2) ܟܠ ܫܠܛܢܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܥܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܚܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܠܝܢ ܘܫܘܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ :
ܚܕܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ(3) :
ܟܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ(4) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܝܢ :
ܕܢܫܡܥ (ܢܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ(5) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܘܐܬܬܩܪܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܡܠ ܕܫܡܥ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ (ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ(6) ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ :
ܘܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ❖
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܘܠܕ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ(7) ❖
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

(1) O. ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ (2) O. ܡܢ (3) Sic O. L. (4) L. 4. ܕܒܥܘܬܐ
(5) Id. ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ (6) Id. ܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܡܐ (7) Id. ܠܒܪܝܬܐ

ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܡ ܫܒܛܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ [1] ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ:
ܕܢܫܒܘܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܠܟܠ [2] ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܚܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܛܐ [3] ܕܠܡܨܪ ܀
ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ :
ܐܚܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ [4] ܐܚܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܩܛܠ [5] ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܝܢ :

(3) ܫܒܛܐ .O — (2) ܟܠ .L. 2 — (1) Hic cessat lacuna L. 2.

(5) ܘܢܬܩܛܠ .L. 2 — (4) ܢܦܩܘ .O

ܕܟܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܝܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝܢ ❖
ܒܪܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܚܬ ܬܒܥܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܦܓܪܘ ܥܡܐ :
ܘܐܬܢܝܚ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܩܛܠ ܥܠ ܩܒܪܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܬܥܠܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܪܥܗ :
ܘܐܬܦܛܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܘܕܥܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܕܟܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܝ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܝ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܐܬܥܠܝܘ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܒܚܐ ܕܬܦܝܣܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܨܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒ̈ܚܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐܢܫ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ :
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ[2] ܐܦܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

(1) ܘܐܬܡܢ .O   (2) ܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܪ .L. 2.

ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ(1) ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܒܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܡܟܪܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ(2) ܠܗ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܥܝܪ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܕܘܝܢ ܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܚܠܬܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܩܘܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ(3) ܕܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܡܛܝܒܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܥܡܪܝܢ :
ܒܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܣܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ :
ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܡܩܒܠ ܘܡܛܝܒ ܐܦ ܕܘܡܝܐ :
ܕܥܡܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢܚܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܠܐ(4) ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܦܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܕܒܝܬܐ (2) Id. ܕܢܦܫܬܐ (3) Id. ܠܟܠ (4) Id. ܘܗܘܠܐ

ܕܢܚ ܝܡܡܐ (ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܘܠ)[1] ܡܛܠܠܗ :
ܘܕܢܚ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܡܛܠܠܗ[2] ❖
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ❖
ܡܛܠܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܗ :
(ܗܘܝܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠܗ[3] ❖
ܢܦܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܥܠܗ :
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܪܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܗܪܝܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܒܐ[4] :
ܦܬܝܚ ܠܟܘܦܝܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܦܐ[4] ❖
ܕܦܫܝ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܡܡܐ[4] :
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܢܗܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ[5] ܓܘܪܓܐ ❖
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠ ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܚܒܒܝܟܝ[6] ܚܒܘܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܒܒܝܟܝ :
ܡܢ ܢܫܒܚܝܟܝ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ❖
ܢܚܒܒ[7] ܫܘܪܐ ܘܦܐܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܕܠܝܠ ܢܘܡܐ[8] :
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ[9] ܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܪܚܡ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܘܐܘܠ ܘܐܝܟ L. 2. (2) ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܛܠܗ Id. (3) Om. in L. 2.
(4) ܐܒܘܒܐ . . . . ܡܫܘܦܐ . . . . ܝܡܡܐ L. 2. (5) ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ Id.
(6) Lacuna in L. 2. (7) ܢܚܒܒ L. 4. (8) ܢܘܡܐ Id. (9) ܫܘܦܪܐ Id.

ܘܦܪܫܐ[1] ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܒܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ ❖
ܢܟܝܪ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܠܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ :
ܚܒܘܫܝܬܐ ܦܩܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܢܦܩܘ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܕܢܚܟܠܘܢ ܕܡܣܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܫܠܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܒܝܠܗ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܥܘܩܪܐ :
ܘܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܟܝܪ ܢܟܝܪ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܒܘܫܝܬܐ :
ܕܫܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܫܚܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܡܟܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܟܢܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܚܡܘܪܐ ܚܙܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܚܙܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܘܟܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܢܒܕܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܢܦܘܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܫܘܒܪܐ ❖
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܟܒ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ :
ܕܢܬܐܘܡ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܛܠ ܡܘܫܚܬܗܝ ❖
ܢܟܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܛܠܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܒܢܘܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܢܒܕܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܢܠܗ ܒܟܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܢܐ :
ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦ ܡܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖

(1) ܘܦܣܩܐ L. 4.

ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚ ܥܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܫܝܢ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ :

ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܝ ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ :

ܘܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܬܩܢܘ[2] ܀

ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܕܡ ܕܡܬܝ :

ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܀

ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟ ܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ :

ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܚ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܀

ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ :

ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܀

ܐܠܗ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ :

ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀

(ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ[3] ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ :

ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ (ܕܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ[4] ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ :

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܀

(1) ܢܘܚܐ .ܡܢ. ܥܡ. (2) ܢܐܬܩܢܘ L. 4. (3) Om. in L. 4. (4) ܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܘ L. 4.

ܕܗܘ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:
(ܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܟܪܘ)[1] ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ܀
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܥܛܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝܬܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܥܛܦ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܨܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܒܗ ܢܬܩܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܣܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܢܬܬܩܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܣܒ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܢܝܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܟܪܘ (1) .L. 4

ܢܦܩܘ ܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܡܥܒܪܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ(1) ܠܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗܿ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܒܚܪܬܗܘܢ :
ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ(2) ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܪܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܥܠܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ :
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܡ ܐܡܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ(3) ܘܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ(3) ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܢܥܒܕ :
ܢܟܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ (ܡܬܬܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ(4) ܀
ܒܕ ܐܡܪ(5) ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܚܕܬ :
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܩܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܬܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܬܠܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܬܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ :

(1) Hic cessat lacuna in L. 2.
(2) O. ܕܥܒܕܗ
(3) L. 2. ܢܗܘܐ
(4) ܐܦ ܒܚܪܬܗܘܢ Id.
(5) ܐܡܪ Id.

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܡܘܙܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܇
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ (ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ(2) ܒܟܦܘܪܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܇
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܦܪܥ ܠܗ (ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ(3) ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܇
ܘܐܬܬܚܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܪܩܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܩܢܝܢ ܇
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܬܘܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܐ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ(4) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܡܬܬܪܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܝܐ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܬܦܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܢܬܦܟܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܢܬܦܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܇

Id. ܫܘܥܒܕܗ (4) Id. ܫܠܡܗ ܒܟܠ (3) Id. ܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ (2) L. 2. ܠܗ (1)

ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ (ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ)[1] ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܒܝܠܕܗ ܚܕܬܐ (ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܒܪܘܗ ܦܓܪܗ)[2] :

ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܣܘܦܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܀

ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ :

ܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܘܗܝ :

ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܐܘܣܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܪ ܥܡܢܐ :

ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܣܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܝܗܘ :

ܢܣܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܣܟܢ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܩܘܪܒܗ ܕܒܣܪܢܐ :

ܘܡܬܚܠܦܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ :

ܘܐܝܬܘ ܕܬܫܒܚ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘ ܀

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ :

ܗܘ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܢ :

ܐܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀

(1) ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ L. 2.   (2) ܒܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ Id.

ܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ :
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܬܡܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ (ܐܦܝܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܗ[1]) :
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܩܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܪܚܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܡܘܦܩܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܗ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܐܬܡܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܣܬܪܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܣܬܪܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܕܡ (ܠܐܦܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ[2]) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܩܣ ܐܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܪܗ ܘܬܒܥ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :

(1) ܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܠܘܬܗ. L. 2. (2) ܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ Id.

ܕܩܡ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ[1] ܕܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܡ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܐ ❖
ܘܗܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܘܬ[2] :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܗ ❖
ܦܪܝܩ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܢܗܪܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ❖
ܒܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ[4] ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖
ܒܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ[5] :

(1) ܒܥܠܡܗ L. 2. (2) ܕܢܗܪܐ Id. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ Id. (4) ܡܫܝܚ Id.
(5) ܩܘܪܒܢܝܢ Id.

ܘܡܟܝܠ ܝܗܒ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܓܕܫܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܒ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܓܢܒ ܦܬܟܪܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܪܐ[1] ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܡܚܒܒܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܠܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ[2] ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ[3] ܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܝܬܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܗ[4] ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܡܬܬܪܨܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܚܘܦܛܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܡܛܠ :
ܐܦ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܒܪܩܦܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܕܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖

(1) ܦܩܪܐ .O
(2) ܠܡܠܟܐ .L. 2
(3) ܚܝܠܐ .Id
(4) ܦܓܪܐ .Id

ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܝܪ:
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܫܠܗ܀
ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܙܩܐ ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܢܩܝܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܢܕܝܘܬܗ[1] ܘܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܦܘܗܝ[2]܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܠܗܘܦܠܐ ܘܠܐܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܠܠܬܗ:
ܒܢܘܓܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܗ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܓܪܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܓܝܕ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܒܪܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܢܠܗܝܗ ܢܒܝܗ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܢܡܟܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܗܘ܀
ܒܥܢܗ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܠܠܢܝ ܢܕܪܝܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܝ ܝܡܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܝ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܝ ܝܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܣܕܐ ܠܒܝܠܐ ܢܦܝ ܐܒܘܠܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܘܘܒܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܢܠܗܝܗ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܝ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܦܪܥܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܥܝܢ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܪ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܢܒܣܝܡ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:

(1) ܘܠܝܕܘܬܗ L. 2. (2) ܢܩܦ Id. (3) ܒܥܘܠܐ Id.

ܬܘܒܝܗܝ ܡܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܪܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܚܣܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܕܪܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܐܬܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܟܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܡܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܐܘܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܟܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܘܪܗܝ (1) ܬܟܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ❖
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܛܪܛܝܓܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܘܪܗܝ :
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܬܟܝܠܐ ܕܠܦ ܗܝ ܓܗܢܘܣ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܫܬܝܩ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܣܦܛܐ ܗܕܝܘ ܘܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥ :
ܘܟܠܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܚܠܦܝ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ (2) ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ (2) (ܘܐܦܢ :
ܘܡܬܟܠܬܐ (3) ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܟܝܢ ❖
ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܣܦܛܐ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܗܘܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ (ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ (4) ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܗܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ :

---

(1) ܠܐܘܪܗܝ L. 2. (2) ܗܘܐ Id. (3) ܕܟܠܗ: ܘܡܬܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ Id.
(4) ܕܝܘܣܦܛܐ. ܗܘ Id.

ܘܒܢܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܪ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܪ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܚܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܕܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܐ (1) ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ❖
ܢܣܒܝܗ ܚܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ (2) ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ (3) ܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܘܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ (ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ) (4) ܘܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܨܠܡܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܝ ܘܫܟܢ (5) ܠܗ ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ ܬܪܝܢ (6) ܗܘܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ :
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܢܓ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܘܗܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܘܟܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܢܝܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ (7) ❖
(ܬܫܥܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ) (8) ܐܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ :

(1) ܘܫܘܟܠ L. 2. (2) ܕܒܪܐ Id. (3) ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ Id. (4) ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ Id.
(5) ܘܫܟܢ O. (6) ܫܟܢ L. 2. (7) ܫܠܡܐ Id. (8) ܘܬܫܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ Id.

ܘܪ̈ܓܝܓܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ (ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ)[1] :
ܢܛܪܝܗ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܚܝ̈ܐ[2] ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܓܢܝܢ ܓܢܝܢ :
ܕܡܟܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܪܓܝܓܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܓܒܠ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܓܒܠܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ :
ܘܡܕܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ[3] ܕܓܒܠܐܝܬ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܠܦܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܣܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܣܡܗ[4] ܘܫܠܛܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܝܒ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܘ̈ܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܘܒܚܐܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܗ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܘܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܡܛܠܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܡ ܠܚܐܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :

(1) ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܫܡܥܗ Id. (3) ܠܡܥܒܕ Id.
(4) ܣܡܗ Id.

ܕܗܘܦܟ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܢܐܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܟܦܝܗ ܇
ܘܒܥܠܝ ܡܥܡܪ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܚܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܐܠܡܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܚܘܫܒܬ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܘܗܦܐ ܇
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪ ܕܥܡܝ ܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܥܡܪ ܡܥܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܡܪܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܢܡܠܘܟ ܒܩܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܕܡ ܇
ܘܥܠ ܡܪܝܪܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܪ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܝܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܚܘܫܒܐ[1] ܕܒܡܪܝܪܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܡܢ ܚܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܪܝܪܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܚܒܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܇
ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ[2] ܇
ܘܐܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܡܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܀

(1) ܒܥܘܡܩܐ L. 2. (2) ܚܘܫܒܐ Id.

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܪܐ ܟܕ[1] ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܙܗܝܪܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܙܝ̈ܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܟܢܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܿ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܙܬܗ ܚܘܠܩܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ[2]܀
(ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܠܗܿ ܡܬܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܗ[3]܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܗܘܠܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܚܒܪܗ ܥܠܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܢܦܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܝܩܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܪܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܗ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܒܗ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܒܗ[4] ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܠܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܫ ܥܠ ܚܙܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܟܕ .L. 2   (2) ܒܚܙܘܗ .Id   (3) Om. in L. 2.   (4) ܠܗ .Id

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܘܒܛܠ ܐܝܟ :

ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܠܚܘܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܡܪܗ ◆

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܕܡ :

ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ[1] ◆

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܐܪܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܠ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܐܪܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ ◆

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܕ (ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ[2] :

ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ◆

ܟܕ ܚܝ[3] ܐܕܡ ܒܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܐܪܡܬܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܬܪܝܨܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ◆

ܘܫܠܚ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ :

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܚܘܐ ◆

ܐܪܝܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܕܡ :

ܕܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ◆

ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܬܪܝ ܦܪܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ[4] ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ◆

ܘܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ :

ܘܒܪܗ ܘܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ◆

ܡܢܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ◆

---

(1) ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܠܬ L. 2.
(2) ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ Id.
(3) ܕܚܝ Id.
(4) ܠܒܪܢܫܐ Id.

ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܡܫܚܗ ܦܪܘܫ:
ܘܬܪܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ (ܗܢ ܗܘ)[1] ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܗܢܘ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܬܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܝܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܙܪܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܒܝܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘ[2] ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܘܢܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܦܘܢ:
ܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܡܢܟܠ ܒܝܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܚܬܘܡܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܪܟ ܀
ܡܫܟܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܒ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܘܪܕܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܗܢܘ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܘܗܝ:
ܢܬܒܠܐ ܕܢܠܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ (ܕܝܗܘܒ ܢܫܡܘܠ)[3]:
ܢܠܕܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܪܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ[4] ܘܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܬܗ[5] ܒܫܘܡ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܕܝܪܐ ܒܕܝܟܢܐܝܬ ܀

---

(1) ܗܘ ܗܢ L. 2.   (2) ܗܘ Id.   (3) ܕܡܫܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ O.
(4) ܟܝܢ Id.   (5) ܡܢܬܗ Id.

ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܡܟܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܟܠܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܠܐ (ܘܙܕܩܐ ܢܠܒܫ)(1) ܡܫܩܠܐ ܃
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ(2) ܝܗܒܐ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܬܐ ܃
ܕܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܬܢܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܡܣܡܘܟܝܬܐ ܕܠܠܒܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܩܠܘܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܃
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܛܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܪܡܗ ܘܢܣܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܕܟܕ(3) ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܚܬܘܪܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܟܪܣܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܚܒܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܪܗ ܃
ܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܚܬܘܪܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܚܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܕܡܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܣܠܘܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܬܦܩܒ ܃
ܕܠܗ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܓܢܬܐ ܀
ܢܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܥܡܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܃

(1) ܚܛܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܕܝܠܗ Id. (3) ܘܟܕ Id.

ܘܟܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܦܢ ܡܘܬܪܗ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܘܬܪܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܒܗ[1] ❖
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܗܢ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܦ ❖
ܘܩܢܘܡ ܓܘܫܡ ܥܠ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܠܝܓ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ[2] ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ :
(ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܗ[3] ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ❖
ܦܠܓܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܘܡܗ ܐܬܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܟܠ[4] ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܝ ܒܗ ❖

(1) ܒܗܘ L. 2. (2) ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ Id. (3) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܗ Id. (4) ܟܠ Id.

ܐܘ ܠܟ ܐܕܡ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟ:
ܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܘܚܙܝ ܗܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܚܙܝ ܒܨܝܪܘ.
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܟ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܢܟ.
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܫܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܡܬܢܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܬܐ.
ܘܦܬܚܝ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[1] ܘܥܡܘܕ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܐܕܡ ܘܚܙܝܬܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܟ:
ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܡܢܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ.
ܚܙܝܬ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܪܟ ܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ.
ܗܘܝܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܝ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܝ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܬ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬ.
ܬܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ.
ܠܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[2]:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܗ.
ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܝܘ ܚܙܝܬܐ:
ܢܣܒܘ ܓܘܫܡ ܠܒܫܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ[3].

(1) ܠܗ O. L. 2. ܕܥܡܕܐ (2) ܠܗ O. (3) ܗܘܬ . . ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ

ܗܕܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܓܪܐ :
ܠܗ̇ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܢܝܗ ܥܠܝܬ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܢܪܬܐ ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ(1) ܘܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ(2) ܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܦܝܐ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܗ(3) ܦܐܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܐܟܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܢܫܬܐ (ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗ̈ܘܢ(4) :
ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܡܫܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܡܟܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ :
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܬܘܒܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܀
ܗܝܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ(5) ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܚܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܥܕ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ :

(1) ܘܠܦܬܘܪܐ L. 2. (2) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ Id. (3) ܒܝܬܗ Id. (4) ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗ̈ܘܢ Id. (5) ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܀ Id.

ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀

ܘܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܦܥܡܝܬܐ ܀

ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܟܡܝܬܐ [1] ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܀

ܒܗܢܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܫܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀

ܘܚܙܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀

ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ ܀

ܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ [2] ܥܠ ܦܥܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܬܗ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ [2] ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀

ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܡܚܝܐ ܥܢܝܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܫܬܘܬ ܘܡܬܚܠܠܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܀

ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܀

ܘܢܦܝܩ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܚܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܀

ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܀

ܘܐܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܀

ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܢܟܣ ܫܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܩܢܐ ܀

---

(1) L. 2. ܟܡܝܢܐ (2) Id. ܗܘ

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܢܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✥
ܦܬܚ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܪܙܝܢ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ ✥
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟ ܡܫܬܩܢ :
ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✥
ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܦܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܡܫ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ✥
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ[1] ܕܦܬܚ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ✥
ܐܫܬܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܫܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ✥
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܕܒܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܫܬܟܠܠ[2] ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ✥
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܫܐ[3] :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܦܪܝܢ ܘܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܡܣܓܝܐ ✥
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܘܟܠ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ✥
ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܥܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܗ ✥

Id. ܠܒܢܫܐ (3) Id. ܐܫܬܟܠܠ (2) L. 2. ܢܡܘܣ (1)

ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܀ ܀

ܝ. (1) ܘܫܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܟܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܗ (ܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ (2) ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܢܬܬܠ (ܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ (3) ܐܪܘܥܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܐ ܥܡܐ (4) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܕܢܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܒܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܬܐܣܝܣ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ (5) ܘܥܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܢܟܣܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܘܥܒܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܘܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܫܒܢܗ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܡܐ :

(1) O.   (2) ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ L. 2.   (3) ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܩܘܡ
Id. ܘܡܠܟܐ   (4) ܚܣܝܐ Id.   (5) ܒܥܕܢܗ Id.

ܥܢܐ ܕܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܒܚܢܢܐ ܘܒܪܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ[1] ܕܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ (ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[2] ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܘܠܝܐ ❖
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ :
ܘܐܚܪܢ[3] ܟܠܗ ܕܪܥܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ❖
ܕܡܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܗ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܐܦܣܝܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ❖
ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ (ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ[4] ܘܨܦܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܝܗ (ܫܡܥ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ[5] :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ ❖
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ[6] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ :

---

(1) ܘܫܡܝܐ L. 2. (2) ܢܚܬ ܘܢܘܟܪ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ Id. (3) ܘܐܚܪܢ Id.
(4) ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ Id. (5) ܕܪܥܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ Sic Id. (6) ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ Id.

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܝܡܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܠܒܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
(ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ[1]:
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ[2] ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܀
ܘܡܝܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܩܠ[3] ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܘܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[4] ܡܚܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܒܫܘܡ ܗܝܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܦܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܢ[5] ܕܐܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗܘܐ ܫܪܝ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܫܪܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܐܦ ܠܒܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܩܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܩܦ ܡܫܩܦ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ:

(1) Om. in L. 2. (2) L. 2. ܠܫܠܡܬܐ (3) Id. ܘܫܩܠ
(4) Id. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (5) O. ܗܝ (In L. 2 om.)

ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܓܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܠܒܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܝ ܢܣܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܝ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܬܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܕܘܥ ܘܢܬܦܩܐ ܡܕܪܘܫ ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܦ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ (ܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܨܝܕ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ)[1] :
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܕܚܒܪ[2] ܨܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܡܐ ܘܐܟܠܡ ܕܗܘܟܐ :
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܫܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܕܘܡܪ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܘܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ[3] ܀
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܫܚܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܠܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܟܝ ܒܒܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܚܒܘܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܡܟܢܐ ܠܒܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܝܫܝܠ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܨܝܪ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܟ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܡܐ ܝܕܘܥ ܀

---

[1] ܫܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܨܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ L. 2.   [2] ܕܐܚܪܢܐ Id.   [3] ܠܗ Id.

ܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܟܢܐ:
ܘܢܠܒܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ (ܕܐܦ ܠܗ[1] ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܪܒܐ ܝܬܝܪ ❖
ܥܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܥܠܝܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܘܝܬܝܪ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܥܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܪܒܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܦܝܗ ܡܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܕܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܕܡܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܠܗܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܢܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܢܠܒܘܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܥܘܡܐ ܡܒܪܟܗ ܢܠܦܐ[2] ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܐܦܠܐ L. 2. (2) ܢܠܦܐ O.

ܘܡܬܠܢ ܓܘܙܐ ܘܐܬܬܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀

ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܩܝܢ:

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܢ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܩܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܢܘܗܝ܀

ܗܘܬ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ:

ܕܓܘܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܘ ܘܕܢܛܪܘ܀

ܫܒܘܩܝܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܬ ܓܘܙܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܟܝ:

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܦܫ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܘܬܟܝ܀

ܢܟܡܘܟܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܡܥܬܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܟܝ:

ܘܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܠܝܗ܀

ܗܐ ܡܥܬܕܝܢ ܒܦܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܫܒܘܩܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܫܒܩܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܝܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܟܠܗ܀

ܢܦܩܬ ܘܕܡܝܐ (ܘܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ:

ܐܬܪܟܒ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܣܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ:

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ:

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܩܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܝܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܡܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ:

ܗܠܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ܀

[1] ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ: ܐܬܪܟܒ .L. 2

ܐܘܠܝ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܡܝܢ :
ܐܘܠܝ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܐܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܪܘܚܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܢ :
ܐܘܠܝ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܠܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܕܘܝܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܢ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܘܩܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܢ ܀
ܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܘܦܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܠܘܡܐ ܫܓܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܓܪܬܐ :
ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܣܒܝܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ[1] ܒܢܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܒܨܝܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ[2] ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܟ ܢܨܘܪ ܐܘܪܝܐ[3] :
ܒܪܬܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܠܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܢܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[4] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ :
(ܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܠܘܨ[5] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܦܪܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ :
ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀

O. ܡܕܝܢܬ (4) Id. ܐܘܪܐ (3) Id. ܢܥܠ (2) L. 2. ܠܐܬܘܪ (1)
(5) Om. in O.

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܩܢܬ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ :
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܩܪܗ ܫܒܘܚܬܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܪܒܘܬܐ[1] :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ[2] ܕܟܠ ܕܒܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܓܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܝܩ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ❖
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ :
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܡܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ[3] ܕܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ[4] ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܢܫܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ[5] ܡܢܗ ܦܪܩ ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ❖
(ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ[6] ܕܐܦ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܫܡܥ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܟܦܫ[7] ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܦܪܩ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܒܘܟܪܗ :

(1) O. ܕܫܪܒܪܒܘܬܗ
(2) O. ܥܘܬܪܐ
(3) L. 2. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ
(4) Id. ܦܘܠܚܢܗ
(5) Id. ܡܢܐ
(6) Id. ܘܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ
(7) O. ܢܟܦܫ

ܘܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܡܬܡܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܘܥܠ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܒܗܘ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ[3] ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܡܝܪܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ[4] :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܗܕܐ L. 2. (2) ܗܘ Id. (3) ܒܐܪܥܐ Id. (4) ܘܠܗܠܝܢ Id.

ܒܪܡܙܐ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ[1] ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܗ :
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܨܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܬܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܨ ܒܟܘܢ :
ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܘܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܦ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܟܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܩܢܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ[2] :
ܕܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ :
ܘܢܨܠܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ :
ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܨܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܠܒܫ[3] ܢܦܫܐ :

Id. ܢܠܒܫ (3) Id. ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ (2) L. 2. ܡܪܗ (1)

ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܆
ܘܚܕܘܪ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܡܣܘܪܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܢܫܢܝܗ ܆
ܝܠܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܠܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܡܕܥܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ[1] ܆
ܘܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܣܟܗ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܆
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܥܩܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܥܩܒܘܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ (ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ[2] ܆
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܘܡ[3] ܆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܬ ܕܒܪܬ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܆
ܠܘܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܒܘܚܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܆
ܘܚܠܦܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܥܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܟܠ ܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܕܝܘ ܆
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܬܝܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܆
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܠܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܬܕܪܟܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ Id. (3) ܡܬܚܘܡ O.

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܣܪܐܝܠ:
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܬܡܢ(1) ܡܕܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܢ(2) ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ(3) ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܬܪܩ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܘܒܫܬܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܒܗ ܦܝܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܘܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܬܒ ܒܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܚܕܝ ܢܡܘܣ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܒܛ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܝܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܕܪܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ(4) ܠܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܀

(1) ܗܒܝ L. 2. (2) ܡܕܡܝܢ Id. (3) ܘܐܝܟ Id. (4) ܘܐܬܐ Id.

ܐܫܟܚ ܐܕܡ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܪܗ[1] ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܐܝܢܐ (ܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܗ ܒܢܝ[2]) ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܘܟܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܕܪܗ ܘܒܫܒܠܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܗܝ[3] ܒܚܢܢܗ ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܬܗ ܡܬܡܥܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܡܟܬܒ ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܡܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ[4] ܐܬܚܠܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܢܘܗ ܡܟܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ:
ܝܗܒ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܘܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܪܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܘܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ[5] ܀

[1] ܡܪܝܐ L. 2.

[2] ܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ Id.

[3] ܒܢܝܗܘܢ Id.

[4] ܗܘ Id.

[5] ܡܢܝܢܐ Id.

ܗܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܢܝܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܃
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܐ ܘܡܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܩܛܪ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘܗܝ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ (ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܢ[1]) ܃
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܣܝܩܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܠܝܢܝܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ[2] ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ܃
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܛܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐܝܬ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ[3] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܃
ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܐ ܩܛܪ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܃
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ܃
ܩܛܪ ܘܩܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܃
ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ[4] ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܃
ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ܃
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ[5] ܘܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀

(1) ܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ L. 2. (2) ܩܢܘܡܐ Id. (3) ܐܝܟܢܐ Id. (4) ܠܗ Id. (5) ܟܝܢܐ Id.

ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܠܓܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܪܩܢ ܠܓܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܠܐ[1]:
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܗܓܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܒܗܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܦܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܠܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܬܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܘܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܘܓܝܢ܀
ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܓܠܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܓܦܬܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܬܗܘܡܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ܀
ܒܥܕܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܓܢ ܢܓܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ:
ܢܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܟܝܐ܀
ܒܥܕܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܦܪܢܐ ܐܦ[2] ܢܟܠܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܐ܀
ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܘܙܪܥܘܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܝܗܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܝܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܡܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܘܡܪܐ:
ܡܦܩܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܢܐ ܒܥܒܪܘܢܝܗܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܟܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ[3] ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܗ:
ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܐܪܒܥܐ ܟܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ:

(1) ܡܚܘܠܐ ܕܐ L.   (2) ܡܢ Id.   (3) ܘܦܘܫܩܐ O.

ܘܥܡܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܚܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ[1] ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ :

ܘܗܘ ܕܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܀

ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܠܓܘܫܡ ܦܪܘܫ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܬܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܝܠ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܀

ܘܡܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܝܕܐ :

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܘܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܀

ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܥܠ ܐܘܝܕܢ :

ܘܥܘܠ ܗܢܘ ܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܕܐ ܥܘܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ :

ܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܀

ܒܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ :

ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ (ܐܬܥܡܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ[2] ܀

ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܥܕܟܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܘܪܝܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬ ܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܬܐ :

ܠܒܪܟܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܒܗܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ :

ܕܚܘܒܐ[3] ܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܘܪܝܬ ܐܠܝܗ ܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ[4] ܀

ܗܘܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ :

---

(1) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ L. 2. (2) ܐܬܥܡܕ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܗ O. (3) ܕܚܘܒܐ L. 2.
(4) ܐܝܟܢܐ Id.

ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܠܘ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܣܒܬ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܬܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܫܠܡ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܒܗ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ :
ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܥܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܘܗܘܝܐ[1] ܠܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܟ[2] ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܫܘܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܐܕܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܬܬܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܟܠ :
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܒܠܡܐ[3] ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܡܥܒܕ :
ܘܬܒܝܒ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܘܬܐ ❖

(1) ܗܘܝܐ L. 2. (2) ܘܐܝܟ Id. (3) ܘܡܠܐ ܦܡ Id.

ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܡܢܗ܃
ܘܐܦܩܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܢܝܫ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܓܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܥܕܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܦܩܕܢܗ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܪܐ܃
ܘܟܬܒܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕ ܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܢܗ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܦܠܐ ܝܗܠܘܢ ܥܘܒܢܐ܃
ܒܢܘܢܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܕܡ ܒܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܒܐ[1] ܕܥܘܒܢܐ܀
ܢܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ܃
ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܦܩܬ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ܃
ܘܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܕܡܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܠܫܢܝ[2] ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ ܥܘܒܢܐ ܢܩܛ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܐܪܐ ܒܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩ (ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ[3]܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ (ܘܐܪܡܝ ܦܪܣܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܘܝ̈ܐ܃
ܗܘܘ ܝܥܢܐ[4] ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܘܗ܀
ܘܗܘ[5] ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܠܘܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ[6] ܗܘ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܒܗ܃
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܓܪܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܒܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ O. (2) ܒܠ ܦܬ L. 2. (3) ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ Id. (4) ܦܬܟܪ
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܠܬܐ؛ ܕܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ Id. (5) ܘܗܘ Id. (6) ܥܘܦܪܐ Id.

ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܛܒܥܬ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܬܐ:
ܒܚܢܢܐ ܘܒܪܚܡܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܛܒܥܗ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܩܢܝܐ ܘܥܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ[1] ܕܢܒܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܬܝܩܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܒܠܒ[2] ܐܕܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܛܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܛܥܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܩܛܠܝܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܚܝܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܥܡܩܝܗ ܒܝܡܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܚܝܝܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܗ ܘܒܠܒܝܫܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܒܪܗ ܠܒܥܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܘܒܥܘܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ[3] ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܛܒܝܗ ܕܟܝܐ[4]:
ܘܒܗ[5] ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܘܟܐ ❖
ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܒܛܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ[6]:
ܕܗܝܘܗ ܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܒܛܘܒܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܡܗ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ❖

(1) L. 2. ܡܢ (2) O. ܠܒܒܠ (3) L. 2. ܡܘܠܟܢܐ (4) Id. ܕܟܝܐ
(5) Id. ܘܒܗ (6) Id. ܥܘܡܩܐ

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܕܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܘܩܕܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܫܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܬܘܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܗ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܒܢ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܕܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܠܝܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܢ ܦܪܨ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܕܗ (ܗܘ ܐܬܬܪܝܚ ܫܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܓܘܢܐ)[1] ܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܕܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܟ ܠܓܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ (ܩܘܡ ܫܒܩܬ ܚܘܒܝ)[2] ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܢܚܡ ܒܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܒܪܟܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܬܬܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܠܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ :
ܘܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܘ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܠܗ :

(1) ܐܬܬܪܬܬ ܕܦܩܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ L. 2.

(2) ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܟܘܫܢܝ Id.

ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ(1) ܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܕܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܒܪܩܐ :

ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܕܝܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :

ܥܒܕ ܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܀

ܐܢܬ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ(2) :

ܥܒܕ ܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ :

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܦܐܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܙܟ̈ܝܐ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܘܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ(3) :

ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܦܐܝܫ ܀

ܢܛܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ :

ܘܐܣܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ :

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ :

ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ(4) ܠܒܘܫܗ ܀

ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ(5) :

(1) ܕܢܛܪܘܗ L. 2. (2) ܒܢܘܗܪܐ Id. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝܢܐ Id.

(4) ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ Id. (5) ܒܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ Id.

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ :
ܘܗܘܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ(1) ܘܥܠ ܠܟܢܫܐ :
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ(2) ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܙܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ(3) ܀
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܝܠܕܘܗܝ(4) ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܓܙܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܐܬܢܚܬܘ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܛܝܐ ܀
ܐܚܐ ܡܢܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܠܝܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܐܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܣ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ(5) ܘܒܐܚܘܗܝ :

---

(1) O. ܘܢܦܫܗ   (2) O. ܥܒܕܘܗܝ   (3) L. 2. ܕܥܒܕܝܢ   (4) ܘܝܠܕܘܗܝ Id.
(5) O. ܒܢܝܗܘܢ

ܥܘܕܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܘܕܘܪܫܐ[1] (ܒܡܫܡܫܬܐ[2] ؟) ܕܝܘܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܬܪܝܨܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ[3] ܕܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܟܠܠ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܥܝܕܐ (ܕܐܝܡܡ ܘܠܠܝܐ[4]:
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܡܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܐ[5]:
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܦܘܡܐ ܢܫܟܚܐ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ[6]:
ܠܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܓܒܐ[7] ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܢܬܠ ܘܢܝܘܒ ܥܠܠܐ ܘܢܥܠ ܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܢܫܠܡ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥ ܘܟܠܗ[8] ܕܥܕܡܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܝ[9].

---

(1) ܕܘܪܫܐ O. (2) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ Sic O. L. 2. (3) ܒܟܠܗ O. (4) ܕܠܠܠ L. 2. ܗܘ (5) ܓܒܐ O. (6) ܫܠܝܢ L. 2. (7) ܓܒܐ Id. (8) ܠܗ Id.
(9) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ Id.

ܩܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܟܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ[1].

ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܚܢܢܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ◊
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܓܠܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܚܪܬܘܬܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܬܡܫ ܠܗ ◊
ܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ (ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܘܥܩܒ[2] ◊
ܢܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܥܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܢܘܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܬܒܕܘܬ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܢܕܪܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܕܪܐ ◊
ܨܘܪܬܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܠ ܨܠܡܗ ܕܚܡܐ ܚܝܒܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܗ ܢܓܕܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܝܒܐ ◊
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܒܗ ܩܘܒ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ◊
ܘܒܗ ܩܘܒ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܝ:
ܘܫܒܪܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠ ◊
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܕܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘ:

(1) ܩܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܕܡ L. 2. ܕܥܒܕ O.

(2) ܒܟܘܡܪܐ . .

ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܚܫܘܚܐ (ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ[1] ?) ܗܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ◆
ܬܘܦܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܘܗ̇[2] :
ܘܥܠ ܡܘܦܬܝܢ ܕܐܦܘܕܘܩܝܐ ܘܡܚܘܡܢܘܬܗ̇ ◆
ܒܗ̇ܝ ܥܠ ܬܘܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ̇ :
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܬܘܦܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ◆
ܣܓܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܡܝܪ̈ܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܦܘܕܘܩܝܐ ◆
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܓܝܐܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ[3] ܓܝܪ ܥܠ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܦܘܕܘܩܝܬܐ ◆
ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܘܕܘܩܝܐ :
ܠܐܕܡ ܫܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ◆
ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܡܬܓܕܠܢܝܬܐ (ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐܘܠܐ[4] :
ܥܡ ܓܒܪܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ[5] ܓܝܪ ◆
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܢ ܣܒܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܛܠܒܐ ܚܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܘܢܗ ◆
ܦܓܪܗ ܫܠܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܩܒ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܗ :
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܓܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ◆
(ܥܠܝܗ̇ ܬܘܦܬܐ[6] ܕܥܠ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ[7] :
ܕܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܓܡܝܪܬܐ[8] ◆

(1) ܘܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ O. ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܐܫܬܡܫܬܘܢ Id.
(3) ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝ Id. (4) ܘܕܠܐ ܕܠܐܘܠܐ Id. (5) ܟܢܫܐ Id. (6) ܥܠܝܗ ܬܘܦܬܐ Id.
(7) ܐܫܬܡܫ Id. (8) ܠܓܡܝܪܬܐ Id.

ܟܢܫܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܦܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܦܢ(1) ܒܚܘܣܝܗ ܒܝ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܥܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܒܥܝܗ ܕܥܛܝܦܐ ܒܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ :
ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܒܗ(2) ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ❖
(ܚܝܠܘܬ ܟܪܘܒܝܐ(3) ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܒܗܪܐ(4) ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ❖
ܥܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܪܥܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܪܡܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܢܠܒܫܐ ❖
ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܥܝ ܢܥܡܝ :
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܐܘܠܨܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܒܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܪܙ :
ܥܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܢܥܡܝ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܢܥܘܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܦܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܛܐ :
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܥܡܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܠܓ ܢܥܡܝ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܥܡܝ ❖
ܢܒܥܝܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ :

(1) ܟܦܢ .O (2) ܒܗ .O (3) ܚܝܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ .L. 2 (4) ܥܒܕ .Id

ܘܐܢܗܪ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܗ (ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ(1) ܕܢܣܒܐ ܢܦܩܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܒܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܬܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܪܗ܀
ܒܠܡܐ ܢܦܪ ܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܚܝܩܐ ܕܢܝܐ:
(ܘܫܡܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܠܡܗ(2) ܕܫܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܢܠܡܐ ܒܝܒܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܝ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ̈ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܘܕܥܗ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀
ܦܩܕܗ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܐܘܪܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘܝ܀
ܐܪܥܐ (ܟܘܠܗ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ(3) ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܗ:
ܘܐܘܪܝ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܝܕ ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܘܠܒܝܬ ܐܦܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ܀

---

(1) ܟܬܝܒ: ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܘܢܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ L. 2. (2) ܕܫܡܥ ܒܟܬܒ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܠܡܐ O. (3) ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܣܓܕܘ O.

ܟܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ (ܘܐܘܦܝܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ[1] :
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܣܒܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ :
(ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܘ[2] ܒܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ[3] :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ[4] ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܐ[5] :
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ[6] ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܒܪ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܛܝܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܢܬܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܗ :
ܘܢܬܬܘܝܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܣܟܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܬܦܠ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܘܥܘܩܪܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܝܘ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܓܘܪܢܐ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ[7] ܕܢܗܪܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܘܦܝ ܕܪܘܚܗ L. 2. (2) ܐܟܘ ܣܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܠܘ O. (3) ܡܘܗܒ O.
(4) ܚܘܝܐ O. (5) ܕܘܟܪܐ L. 2. (6) ܕܫܘܠܡܐ Id. (7) ܢܗܪܐ Id.

ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܡܐ:
ܕܡܫܟܚܬܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܝ[1] ܡܠܠܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܬܐ܀
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܦܩܢܝܢ[2] ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܥܘܬܪܝܢ ܥܘܬܪܝܢ ܪܒܘܢ ܪܒܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܚ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܛܘܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ:
ܘܗܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܘܪܝܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܥܘܠ܀
ܡܬܢܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܢ ܒܛܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ (ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ[3] ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܪܘܡܗ[4] ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܣܥܘܪܗ[5]:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ[6] ܢܚܘܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܠܦܣܩ ܐܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܢܘܚ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܢܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܡܬܟܠܘ܀

(1) ܘܩܒ L. 2. (2) ܦܠܚܝܢ Id. (3) ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ Id.
(4) ܒܥܘܬܪܗ Id. (5) ܒܪܘܡܗ Id. (6) ܪܘܡܐ Id.

ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܚܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܐ ܥܡܗ :

ܕܚܙܝܢ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ❖

ܐܚܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ :

ܕܐܚܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ❖

ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ :

ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܐ ❖

ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :

ܘܣܝܡܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ❖

ܢܩܒ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ❖

ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܣܘܦܪܝܢ :

(ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ[1] ܠܥܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ❖

ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܦܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܥ ܐܟܠܐ :

ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܬܝܕ ❖

ܟܢܫ ܘܩܕܡܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܬܐ :

ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܠܘܫܟܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܩܡ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ :

ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖

ܐܘܒ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܬܝܡܪ ܠܦܫܘܛܐ :

ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ❖

ܦܘܪܩܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ :

(1) ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ L. 2.

ܢܨܒܬ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܡ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܦܢܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܒܟܢܝܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܡܕܡ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ[2] ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܃
ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܗ ܘܫܦܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܗ ܢܚܬ ܩܕܡ ܒܕܪܓܗ ܟܠܗ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܢܚܬܬ ܦܪܥܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܃
ܕܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܡ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܀
ܕܡܘܪܗ ܚܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܝܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܕܡܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܕܢܕܥ ܀
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܟܣ ܕܢܚܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܢܦܫ ܃
ܘܚܙܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܡܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܢܬܬ ܠܗ ܢܚܠܡܐ ܃
ܘܟܬܒܗ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܀

(1) L. ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ (2) Sic

ܢܚܦܘܗ̇ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܗ̇ ܠܐܦܝܗ̇:
ܘܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ̇ ܢܪܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܘܬܪܘܐ ✠
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܠܝܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ✠
ܕܚܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܪܬܗ ✠
ܢܦܩܗ ܕܡܫܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܢܥܒܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܘܦܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܝܦܢ ܗܘܐ ✠
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ:
ܒܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܩܘܡܠܝܗ ✠
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܐܡ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ✠
ܘܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ✠
ܒܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ (ܕܠܚܡܘܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ[1] ܕܝܬܚܡܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ ✠
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܪܕܝܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܘܠܢܦܫ ܕܠܝܠ ܘܢܬܚܝܒ ܒܟܠܗ ✠
(ܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܝ:
ܘܢܦܩ[2] ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ✠

(1) ܚܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ L. 2. ܗܢ: ܘܐܦܩܕ Id.
(2) ܟܝܬ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܦܩܐ ܒܠ

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܝܕܐ ܘܕܘܨ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ܀
(ܘܐܬܚܕܝܘ ܘܐܬܥܠܝܘ[1] ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܒܠܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܝܢ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܬܢܐ (ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ̈ܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܒܘ ܥܘܬܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ[2] ܘܟܢܫܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܘܫܛ ܥܘܬܪܐ[3] ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܪܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܘܪܟܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܚܬܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ (ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ[4]܀
ܢܚܬ ܐܒܫܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܘܢܨܒ ܢܨܒܬܐ܀
ܡܫܚܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܨܒܬܐ[5] ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ[6]:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܕܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܠ ܝܪܕܢܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ[7]:
ܕܠܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܐܬܚܠ O. (2) Om. in L. 2. (3) ܥܘܬܪܐ L. 2.
(4) ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ Id. (5) ܢܨܒܬܐ Id. (6) ܦܐܪܐ Id. (7) ܡܪܢ Id.

ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܒܒܠܘܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܩܘܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܝܢܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܩܢܬܐ ܕܓܢܣ ܬܘܠܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܨܘܪܗ ܒܢܟܠܟܘܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ :
ܘܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܦܪܩܘܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ❖
(ܒܐܣܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܒܫܝܗ[1] ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܘܡܬܦܠܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ[2] ❖
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܦܪܩܘܗ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܢܛܪܘܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܘܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܡܘܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܝ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܠܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܪܝܩܘ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ (ܒܛܒܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܐܘ ܠܢܦܩܘܢ[3] ܚܘܒ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܘܡܠܒܫܝܗ ܚܘܒ O. (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ L. 2. (3) ܐܝܬ ܠܡܪܗ ܟܕ
ܟܕ ܠܗ: ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ Sic O.

(ܐܘ ܡܢ [1] ܦܪܩܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܘܒܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܦܪܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܝܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܐ:
ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܝ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ܀
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܩܢܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܦܠܓܢ:
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܥܡ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ܀
ܚܛܗܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ [2] ܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ:
(ܘܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ [3] ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܬܒܥܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܝܚ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܫܠܡܗ:
ܘܡܚܝܒ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܬܒܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܒܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܛܠܬܗ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܫܩܠܗ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܢܘ O.
ܫܘܐ .L. 2

(2) ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ .O

(3) ܘܠܬܠܬܝܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ

ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܒ ܠܗܝܢ :
ܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܣܠܝ ܗܘܦܐ (ܡܢ ܐܝܩܘܢܬܗ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ :
ܕܐܚܕ ܠܟܡܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܣ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ[1] ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܐܗܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ[2] :
ܘܒܬܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ[3] ܀
ܦܪܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ[4] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܫܘ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܬܩܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܓܪܐ (ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܬܚܬܡܬ :
ܘܐܬܡ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܟܪܙܘܬܗ[5] ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܒܥܝܬܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܐ ܐܬܡ ܀
ܐܣܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ :

---

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܩܘܢܬܗ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܟܡܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܣ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ O.
(2) ܕܝܢܘܬܐ O.
(3) Hic 6 aliæ stroph. inveniunt. in L. 2. sed forsan impropriè.
(4) ܕܡܠܟܐ L. 2.
(5) ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ O.

ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܗ ܢܦܝܫ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܡܚܐ ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܟܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܬܢܚܬܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܪܘܓܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܪܫ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܫܪܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܬܫܬܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܢܦܝܫܬܐ ܘܢܛܡܦܢܘܬܗܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܨܒܬܗܝܢ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܢܚ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܐܪܐ[1]) ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܐܪܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܕܫܪܫ ܠܗ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܗ :
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܗܘ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܒܢܐ[2] ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܢܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܢܚ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܗܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܢܨܒܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܚ (ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ[4]) :
ܘܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܗ ܀
ܠܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܛܘܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܠܝ[5] ܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܒܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܚ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ L. 2. (2) ܡܬܢܨܒܢܐ Id. (3) ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ Id.
(4) ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܝܢ Id. (5) ܕܒܠܝܠܝܐ Id.

ܒܓܠܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܕܢܓܕܘܢ ܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ:

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ܀

ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܓܠܝܐ)(1):

ܘܢܣܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ܀

ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܫܬܥܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:

ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀

ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ (ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ)(2) ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ:

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܠܦܐ܀

ܬܫܬܥܐ ܓܡܪ ܠܬܫܠܡܬܐ(3) ܘܕܝܘܩܢܗܘܢ:

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ(4) ܘܢܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀

ܠܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܒܠܐ:

(ܘܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܘ ܚܘܣܠܦܐ(5)܀

(ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܬܥܒܕ(6) ܘܦܓܪ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ (ܘܦܓܪ ܘܦܠܓ(7) ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܓܡܪ:

ܘܦܩܝܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܢܫܠܡܬܐ܀

ܡܢܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܓܡܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ܀

ܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܐ(8) ܘܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ:

---

(1) ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ L. 2.
(2) ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ Id.
(3) ܫܠܡܘܬܐ O.
(4) ܕܦܓܪ O.
(5) Om in O.
(6) ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܥܒܕ O.
(7) ܘܦܠܓ ܘܦܓܪ O.
(8) ܕܢܚܘܐ L. 2.

(ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠܡ[1] ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܝܡܡܐ:
ܕܝܫܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܠ ܒܠ ܥܘܫܠܐ ÷
ܠܗ ܠܝܗܘܒܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܒܒܝܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܓܡܐ:
ܕܡܬܥܢܝܐ ܡܚܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ÷
ܒܟܠ ܦܓܥܠܐ ܘܒܚܡ ܒܠ ܦܓܥܠ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܝܗܒܕܐ ܣܒܝܥ ܢܝܚ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܠܘܥܝܗ ÷
ܡܚܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܚܡ ܘܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܡ ܚܟܡܐ:
ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܫܝܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܟ ÷
ܢܒܠ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܕܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ (ܒܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ[2] ÷
ܒܝ ܒܕܝ ܦܢܝܡ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܣܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠܝ ܡܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ ÷
ܡܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܕܡܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ÷
ܡܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܒܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ÷
ܗܘ ܓܒܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ (ܗܘ ܦܪܥ[3] ܐܢܘܢ:
(ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܒܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܦܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ[4] ÷

(1) ܒܥܠܡ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ L. 2. (2) ܒܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܗܦܟܢܘܬܗܘܢ Id. (3) ܦܪܥ Id.
(4) ܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ÷ ܗܘ ܢܒܪ ܒܠ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܕܪܟ ܐܢܘܢ: ܘܡܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܡܟܐ ܘܡܒܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ ÷ Id.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܬܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܡܘܣ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܛܥܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܬܪ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ (1) ܘܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ:
ܠܨܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ ܒܗ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܨܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܬܟܠ (2)܀
ܐܦܢܝ ܟܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ:
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܒܫܐ ܟܠܐ ܥܡܗ:

(1) ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ L. 2. (2) ܕܡܣܬܟܠ Id.

ܘܣܘܪ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܐ ܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܘܪܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܠ :
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܡ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ :
ܢܕܪܘ ܢܦܠ ܢܗܠܠ ܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܒ :
ܘܒܪܘܟܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܀
ܘܟܢܐ ܗܘܒ ܐܦ ܘܒܥܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܠ :
ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܪܘܚ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܗܘ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܒܪܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܢܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܡ ܢܘܚ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܡܬܒܢܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܬܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܕܐܪܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܬܘܟܠܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܝܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܬܪܚܡ ܬܘܦܣܗܘܢ ܘܒܬܘܠ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ (ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ [1] :
ܐܪܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ [2] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܕܢ ܀

(1) ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ L. 2. (2) ܒܩܠܝܠܘܬܗ Id.

ܗܘܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܬܝܐ (1) ܦܩܕܬ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܐ:
ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܥܠܘܢ (2) ܐܦ ܠܟܘܢ ÷
ܢܒܥܐ ܦܬܝܐ (3) ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܘܗܝ:
ܣܘܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܣܩ (4) ܠܗ ÷
ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ:.
ܘܥܠ (5) ܢܥܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ (6) ܒܥܠܘܬܐ ÷
ܠܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܢ:
ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܘܢ ÷
ܠܡܬܝܗܒ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܐ:
ܕܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܐ ÷
ܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܒܕܪ̈ܓܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܨܝܐ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܠܗ ܘܣܘܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܘܗܝ ÷
ܠܗ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܝܐ:
ܘܣܘܦ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ÷
ܐܦ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ (7) ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܣܒܝܢܘܢ ÷
ܠܡܕܪܗ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܢܬܐ ÷

(1) ܣܘܪܗ L. 2. (2) ܢܥܠܘܢ Id. (3) ܦܬܝܐ Id. (4) ܘܐܬܦܣܩ Id.
(5) ܘܥܠܘ Id. (6) ܡܘܬܒܐ Id. (7) ܟܠܗܘܢ Id.

ܫܡܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܢܦܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ:
(ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܚܢܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ [1]:
ܒܕܡܘ ܬܦܩܠܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܡܕܒܪ܀
ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ:
ܒܗ ܡܫܬܢܘܣ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܘܦܐ܀
ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܥܡܪ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܡܢܓܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܥܒܝܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܢܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܝܢ:
ܫܢܬܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܐ܀
ܡܢܝܚ[2] ܥܘܦܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܢܠܡܕܘ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܫܠܡ[3] ܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ[4] ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܪ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ:
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܩܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ (ܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܕܡܐ ܡܢܝܚܝ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ:
ܫܢܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܝܚܐ[5] ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܐ܀

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܡܫܝܚ L. 2. (3) ܡܫܠܡ Id. (4) ܘܚܘܕܬܐ Id.
(5) ܡܢܝܚܝ ܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܡܥܡܪܐ ܫܢܬܐ: ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܝܚܐ O.

ܠܥܘܠ ܫܩܠܗ ܠܫܘܩܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܦܩܣ (ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܝܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܫܠܝܗ ܢܘܢܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܓܘܣܟ ܕܡܘܗ ܫܠܝܒ :
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܒܝܗ ܡܥܒܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܠ ܀
ܒܓܘܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܚܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܠ ܀
ܐܕܟܪܐ ܕܝܦܠܗ ܐܟܣܪܐ[2] ܫܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܐܝܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܟܝܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܚܕ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ :
ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܕܟܪܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܬܐܝܬ :
ܕܠܚܕ (ܡܟܝܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܝܗܘܝܐ)[3] ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܗܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܓܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܚܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܡܥܒܕܠܟ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ[4] ܗܘܕܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ :
ܐܕܟܪܐ ܐܟܣܪ[2] ܢܣܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܓܢܒܐ :
ܒܫܒܪܐ ܦܬܟ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܀
ܫܢܝܢ ܢܓܕܗ ܢܣܡܟܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܕܝܦܠܗ ܢܓܕܗ :

(1) ܠܡܬܢܐ ܡܩܫ L. 2. (2) ܐܝܟ ܡܢ Id. (3) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ Id.
(4) ܕܡܢ Id.

ܠܗ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ◆
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܦܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܢܫ :
ܟܢܫ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܒܟܠܗ(1) ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܩܝܡ ◆
(ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ(2) ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܒܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ(3) ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ◆
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܟܠܝܐ :
(ܘܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܬܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ(4) ◆
ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܐܦܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܢܫܬܚܩ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣ ◆
(ܡܟܠܠ ܘܙܪܥܐ ܢܨܒ ܘܕܝܪܐ(5) ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܠܠܬܐ(6) ◆
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ(7) ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܘܬܐ ◆
ܐܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܪܒܝܢ(8) ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܩܝܡ :
ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ(9) ܠܗ ܘܗܦܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ ◆
ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܢܝܬܐ ◆
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ :

---

(1) ܒܠܗ L. 2. (2) ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܬܪܡ Id. (3) ܚܝܠܐ Id.
(4) Om. in L. 2. (5) ܡܙܠܠ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܢܨܒ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ L. 2. (6) ܡܟܠܠܬܐ Id.
(7) ܒܥܒܕܐ O. (8) ܫܪܒܝܢ O. (9) ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ O.

ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܗܘܢ ܦܩܕܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ❖
(ܗܢܐ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܕܐܦܩ ܦܢܝܢ[1] ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܗ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܐܢܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ❖
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܦܩ :
ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܐܦܩ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ :
ܡܢܗ (ܗܘ ܐܝܟ[2] ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܒܝܫ ܟܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܥܒܕ ܬܪܝܢ (ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ[3] ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ[4] ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܦܪܩܠܛܐ ܕܐܦܩ L. 2. ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ Id. (2) ܝܗܒ Id. (3) ܘܥܒܕܐ (4) ܕܟܝܢܐ Id.

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ (ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ[1]) ܬܠܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܟܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܒܘܚܪܢܗ ܕܐܝܣܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܩܘܡ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܫܡܘܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܚܙܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܢܥܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܡܚܒ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܚܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܗܘ܀
ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܫܪܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܢ (ܡܘܠܦܢܐ[2]؟) ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܪܟܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܫܚ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ L. 2. (2) ܡܘܠܦܢܐ Sic

ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܪܗ ܚܣܠܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܚܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܒܘܗܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܕܩܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܇
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܫܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܡ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܕܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܇
ܕܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܇
ܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܠ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܗ ܇
ܕܢܬܪܕܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܘ[1] ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ[2] ܕܩܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܇
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܫܒܘܚܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܇

[1] ܐܝܟܘ Sic
[2] ܐܦ Sic

ܢܣܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܘ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܙܝܥܝܢ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ :
ܘܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܥܡ ܡܬܬܠܝܛܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܘ[1] ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܝܪ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܡ ܐܝܬܐ :
ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܬܬܐܡܪܘ[2] ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܝܕܝܥ ܫܠܝܛ ܝܗܠܘܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܬܠܝܛ ܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܠܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ❖

[1] ܡܫܒܚܘ Sic (ܡܫܒܚܘ ? N. E.) [2] ܐܬܬܐܡܪܘ Sic

ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܪܣܝ :
ܕܠܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܟܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܬܢܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܘܚ ܠܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܘܐܝܢܐ ܐܙܠ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܦܫܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܣܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܝ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ[2] ܘܢܛܪܫ ܐܪܥ ܀
ܢܟܣܝܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܢܚܝܝ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܝ[3] ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܢܠܝܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܪܒܢ ܢܠܐ ܕܢܠܝܐ[4] ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ[5] :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܗܘܐ Sic (2) ܡܠܘܐ Sic (3) ܕܐܠܗܝ Sic (4) ܕܢܠܝܐ Sic
(5) ܕܫܡܫ Sic

ܪܚܝܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܫܕܪ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܠܒܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܥܠ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܒܪܐ[1] ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :

[1] ܠܒܪܐ Sic

ܕܐܦ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܫܒ̈ܚܝ ܗܘܝ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܠܟܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܠܝ[1] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ܀
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܝ ܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܚܛܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܗܝ ܦܩܦܩܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܒܗ ܠܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܟ[2] ܠܗ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘ[3] ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܠܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘ܀
ܐܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܗܝ ܝܗܒܝܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ܀
ܐܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܛܗܝ ܠܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܐ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܕܠܫܡܫܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܠܗ Sic (2) Sic (N. E. ܕܒܪܘܟ) (3) ܚܡܪ Sic

ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܠܝܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܢܣܛܘܪ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܗ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܣܪܬ ܦܓܪܗ (1) ܘܢܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܗ܀
ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܩܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ (2) ܠܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ (3) ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܐܦܠܛ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ܀
ܣܓܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܣܘܦ ܒܪܝܫܝܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܙܒܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܗܘܢ:

(1) ܣܡܟ Sic (2) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ Sic (3) ܡܢܝܢܐ Sic

ܝܗܝܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܘܘܢܗ̇ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܝܗ :
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ [1] ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗܘ̇ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܘܡܚܝܢܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܬܩ [2] ܘܐܡܪ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܘܚܙܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ̇ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ̇ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܢܗܡܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܗ :
ܦܬܚܗ ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܢܡܠܘܟ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܬܢܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܀
ܢܛܠ ܟܠ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܟܠܗ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ :

(1) ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ Sic (2) ܘܫܬܩ Sic

ܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܡܘܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ✣
ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܟܠ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܬܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܫܪ̈ܒܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ✣
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡ (1) ✣
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ✣
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܡܘܡܢܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܣܘܬܐ ܘܚܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ✣
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܝܘܣܦ :
ܘܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ✣
ܥܡ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܪܝ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ (2) ܒܡܘܬܒ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✣
ܘܟܝ ܗܘܒ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܟ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ :
ܕܒܪܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚ ✣
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܝܬ ܝܘܣܦ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ✣
ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠܡ ܒܪܝܫܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܨܪ ✣
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܒܪܝ ܚܕ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝ :

(1) Hic aliq. deesse videtur. (2) Sic ܐܬܐ

ܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܨܒܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܒܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗܘܦܟ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܒܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܘܦܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܣܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܠܗ ܝܬܩܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܥܒܕܘ ܢܦܫ ܒܓܠܐ ܫܡܗ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܕܬܬܪܘܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ:
ܘܒܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܐܕܪܥܘܗܝ܀

ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܠܓܢܝܚܐ ܐܠܗ:

ܘܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܢܘܡܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ:

ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܢܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܒܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ:

ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܨܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܣܘܪܗ܀

ܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܦ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ܀

ܦܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:

ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܒܐܕܪܥܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀

ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܠܟܠܗ:

ܥܠܝܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀

ܡܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܐܕܗ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀

ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ:

ܘܢܚܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܢܚܝܡ܀

ܥܠܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܟܣܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܝܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܢܚܘܐ ܡܦܠܓ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܩܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܢܝܫܐ܀

ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ:

ܘܐܦ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ܀

ܢܒܥܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ:

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܦܘܫ ܒܙܘܓ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ ܠܒܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܙܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܡܦܘܩ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܗ ܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܫܟܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܗ ܀
ܩܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܒܚܝܘ ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܝܘܬܪܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܪܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܚܩ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܀
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܒܙܘܓܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܫܟܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܠܙܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܬܥܩܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ :
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܕܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܙܟܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܙܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܪܒܘ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܕܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܗ :
ܘܕܝܬܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܐܘܣܦܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܒܚܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܡܢܚ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܩܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܦܠܓ ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܣܓܝܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܣ ܢܫܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܘܡܢܨܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܪܒܘ :
ܡܫܒܚ[1] ܘܡܕܘܕ ܘܪܒܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܪܒܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܢ ܀

(1) ܡܫܒܚ؟ Dubiè

ܬܘܒ (ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܟܝܠܘܬܗ)(1) ܐܬܩܪܝ ܫܡܗ :
ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܠܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ(2) ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܘܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܝܚܕ ܘܚܕ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܡܗ :

(1) ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܬܟܝܠܘܬܗ Sic (2) ܕܝܠܗ Sic

ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܕ ܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܙܕܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ :
ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠ (ܡܘܬܒܐ(1)؟) ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ :
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܕܙܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܡܘܬܒܐ Sic (ܡܘܬܒܐ؟ N. E.)

ܒܓܢܐ ܡܕܪܡ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܝ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܝܗܒܬ܀
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܘܬܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܬܠ ܐܒܝ ܕܠܝܥܩܘܒ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܝܬ ܝܗܒܬ:
ܦܢܝ ܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܒܟܪܗ ܕܝܨܛܒܬܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܘܬܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܕܡܬܘܬܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܒܟܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܡܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܣܬܒܪܗ ܢܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܟܪܐ ܕܒܟܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܒܒܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܟܪܐ[1] ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܥܠ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܟܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡ ܠܗ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܡܫܪܝܗ ܡܫܪܝܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ܀

(1) ܠܒܟܪܐ Sic

ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܘܗܕܢܝܗ :
ܐܦ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ❖
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܗ ܠܒܢܘܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܕܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܒ ܒܗ ❖
ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ (ܠܥܠ ܐܢܬܐ ؟[1]) :
ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܢܟܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ❖
ܒܪ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ :
ܢܣܩܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪ ܢܘܢ.

(1) Om.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܟܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܠܝܪܘܣ ܕܢܨܝܒܝܢ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܩܠܐ:
ܕܪܡܝܐ ܠܥܕܬ ܢܨܝܒܝܢ[1].

ܚܙܝܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܬܘܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܚܒܪܢܗ ܀
ܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܚܣܘܪܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܫܦܫ ܀
ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܩܪܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܠܢ ܕܐܚܝܢܗ ܘܕܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܒܐܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܛܘܒܗ ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܚܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀

[1] In marg. R. ܘܩܪܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܠܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܫܦܪܗ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܟܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܕܢܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܬܘܠܬܗ[1] ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܒܚܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܓܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ܀
ܫܪܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܪܝܟ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܪܝܡ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܠܥܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ[1]܀
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܛܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢܐ܀

[1] Sic.

ܡܢܘ ܕܡܨܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܪܣܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܝܢܩܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܕܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܢܩܦܐ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܝܘܡ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܩܠ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܗ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܗܪܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܛܝܘ ܥܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ❖
ܐܪܘܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܩܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܢܝܬܝܢ :
ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܘܫܠܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܩܢܝܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܠܐܡܐ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܟܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܠܒܫ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܩܒ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܥܩܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܫܡܐ ❖

ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܣܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܣܢܐܬܗ ܘܕܒܩܘ ܥܠ ܫܡ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܕܘ ܕܚܫܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܝܘܬܢܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝ:
ܣܡܐ ܕܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܝܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܡܪܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܛܘܪܝ܀
ܒܠܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܣܒ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܠܒܘܫ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀

ܠܐ ܝܠܝܦܠܗ ܕܐܚܫܘܒ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ :
ܠܗ̇ ܠܣܘܣܬܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܬܩܝܦܬ ܝܬܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗ̇ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܟܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܡܝܬܡ ܫܘܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ✤
ܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗ̇ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܠܛܐ :
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܝܬܬܕܝܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܕܬܐ ܐܪܘܬܐ ܝܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܗ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܗ̇ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܡܝܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܬܬܥܝܕ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܪܐ :
ܘܕܝܗ̇ ܝܬܒܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܪܒܪܐܝܬ ✤
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܝܛܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܝܗ ✤
ܕܗ ܝܬܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܪܫܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܪܡܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܫܡ ܕܪܫܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܬܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܣܟܬܐ ✤
ܘܫܢܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܗ ܗܕܝܟ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܝܬܬܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܪܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܡܝܬܐ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܘܪܫܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܒܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܘܪܝܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ✤
ܕܗ ܠܝܬܗ ܝܬܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܬܘܢ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܬܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܪܗܘܢ ✤

ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܝܬ:
ܕܦܫܝܛ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܘܠܡܦܢܝܬܐ ✣
ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܠܒ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ✣
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܘܟܐ ܗܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܪܒ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܦܫܝܛ ܠܗܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܠܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܡܦܫܩܐ ܠܦܢܘܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ✣
ܕܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܟܠ ܗܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܝ ܗܝܘ ✣
ܠܓܢܣܐ ܦܝ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܪܝܐܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܘܠܒ ܒܗ ✣
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘܟܐ ܗܝܘ ܚܝܒ ܬܫܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܘܢ ✣
ܗܢܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܚܫܘܒ ܐܦ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܢܫܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܐܝܬ ✣
ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܓܒܪܐܝܠ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܚܘܪ ܒܗ ✣
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ✣

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܕ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܢܟܝܐ ܒܚܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܟ :
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܟ ܘܒܙܪܥܟ :
ܘܢܬܩܝܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܥܡܟ ܘܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܪ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܟܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܬܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܣܓܝ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܠ ܘܢܩܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܚܝܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܬܟܪܙܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܠܢ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܢ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܒܗ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܢܬܟܪܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܥܡܢܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܟܪܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܢ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܝܢ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܕܢܬܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܟܪܙ ܒܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܟܪܙ:
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܚ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܢ܀

ASHMOLEAN OXFORD MUSEUM

ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܐܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܗܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܪܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܐܪܙܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫܗ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܘܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܡܟ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܣܡܟܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܣܡܟܗ ܕܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܩܠ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܫܘܥ:
ܐܡܪ ܘܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܣܠܝܩ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܚܡܘܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ܀

ܟܕ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܫܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܥܪ ܥܢܐ :
ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܡܗ :
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܟܕ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܫܢܐܬܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܕܫܢܐܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܘܕܥܗ :
ܡܫܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܠܦܟ ܕܬܫܬܥܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܘܗܝ[1] ◆
ܠܗ ܐܬܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ◆
ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ◆
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ◆
ܣܟܪܗ ܕܝܕܘܥܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ◆
ܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ◆
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ◆
ܒܝܗ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ◆
ܢܫܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܒܗܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܥܘܡ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܬܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ◆

(1) Sic.

ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܕܡܐ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܚܒ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܟ ܐܦܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܓܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܘܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܚܒܪ:
ܘܠܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܟܕܗ܀
ܗܝܡ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܦܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܓܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ[1] ܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܝܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܘܫ ܥܠ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܘܡܝܢܘ ܠܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܓܘܦܝܐ܀
ܗܝܡ ܒܬܝܬܘܢ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܒܘܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܒܠ ܘܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܬܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܟ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܝ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܘܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܓܠܝܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܓܘܦܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܦܝܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܓܕܫܐ ܠܚܘܡܣܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

(1) ܠܗ Sic

ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܡ ܡܢ ܢܕܘܢܝܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܡ ܐܟܒܪܗ ܢܚܬܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܒܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܓܕܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܚܬܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܢܝܡ ܐܟܠ ܡܟܠܬܐ :
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܪܝܟ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܬܓܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܦܟܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܦܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟܝ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܐ ܦܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܢܚܡ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܒܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܗ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܟܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܢܘܚܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܡ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ :
ܢܠܒܟ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܐܟܡ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܕܬܐ :
ܟܢܟܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܟܠܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܐܒܡ ܡܘܕܝܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܦܐ ܒܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܢܚܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܠܟ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܚ ܟܠܝܗ ܘܐܟܠ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܬܐ :

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܠܚܡܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܚܕ ܕܢܘܪ[2] ܐܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܕܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܕܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܢ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ❖

(1) ܢܘܪ Sic

ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܪܣܝ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܒܗ :
ܡܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܘܣܛܝܩܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܟ(1) ܀
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܓܝܪ ܥܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܢܓܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܢܬܦܩܕܘ(2) ܗܘܘ :
ܕܝܗܘܘܢ ܢܬܝܢ ܠܨܠܝܒܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܀
ܠܡܬܬܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܪܗ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܪܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܦܩܬܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܡܪܝ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܐܦܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ :
ܠܚܘܪܐ ܘܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܩܘܡ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܠܚܘܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :

(1) ܢܠܒܟ Sic (2) ܢܬܦܩܕܘ Sic

ܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܘܪܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܥܢܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܚܘܠܡ ܗܢܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܝܦܬܐ ܕܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܥܟܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܓܘܢ ܓܝܐ ❖
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܥܢܐ ܢܚܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܠܐ ܣܒܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܓܝܪ ܚܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܒܥܠ ܕܪܐ ❖
ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ:
ܘܗܕܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ❖
ܡܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܠܫܠܦܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܓܝܪܐ ❖
ܒܠ ܕܓܘܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܪܘ ܠܡ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܐ ܒܚܙܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܐ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܒܪܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܓܝܕܐ ܗܡܟܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܓܝܒܬܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܓܝܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܬܒ ܓܒܐ: (ܕܫܒܚ
ܠܡܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ: ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܘܢܪܣܝ: ܘܥܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܚܣܝܕܐ: ܘܥܠ ܟܠܗ
ܙܒܢܘܬܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘܢ ܒܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܬܢܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܝܗܝ:
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܬܘܒ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܢܟܣܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܘܠ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ܀
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܝ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܝܟ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܣܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܨܠܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܬܒܗ܆
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܪܘܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܣܕܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܗ܆
ܘܠܒܪܬܗ ܫܬܩܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܝܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܕܫܘܬܐ܆
ܠܦܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܢܝܫ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܐܚܝܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܪܝܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܘ܆
ܐܘܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ(1) ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ܀
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܥܠܝܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ܆
ܠܗ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܦܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܟܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܫܢܐ܆
ܠܗܘ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆

(1) ܕܝܠܟܐ Sic

ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ :
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܡܬܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܢܪܣܝ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ❖
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܪܣܝ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ(1) :
ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܣܦܪ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܕܡܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝ ܢܦܫ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܡܐ ❖
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܪܝܗ :
ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܢܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܟܐ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ ܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܩܢܐ ܠܦܫܝܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖

(1) ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ Sic

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ܆
ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܩܡ ܕܝܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܩܡ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ܆
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܒܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ܆
ܕܢܚܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܆
ܕܢܗܪ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܐ܆
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܠܠܗ ܩܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܓܘܫܐ܀
ܡܘܕܝ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ܆
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ܀
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ܆
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܗ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܡܠܟ܆
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܣܓܕܘ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܟܪܝܢܝܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܓܘܫܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܢܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ܆
ܕܦܪܣܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ܀

ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܡܘܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܦ ܚܣܘܡܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܪܣܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܘܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܠܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܪܣܝ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ(¹) ܟܘܪ ܕܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܫܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܓܥܘܢ ܒܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܠܝܐ ܠܚܫܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܢܬܡܨܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܫܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܪܣܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܒܝܡܗ ܘܠܫܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܫܦܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܫܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܟܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܣܘܦ ܠܡܕܝ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܝ ܐܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܪܗ ܡܫܟܠܠܢܝܬܐ܀

(¹) ܡܫܘܬ Sic

ܒܪܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܝ ܠܡܘܬܪܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܣ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܛܘܒܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܘܢܥܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܨܦܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܢܓܥ ܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܐܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܪܘܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܕܒܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܫܩ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܕܘܢ ܟܠ ܠܟܝ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ :
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܀

ܠܥܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܠܝܘܢܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܡ ܠܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܝܢܘܐ :
ܕܐܪܘܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܝܘܢܐ[1] ܟܪܘܙ ܕܟܪܝܙ ܦܪܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܘܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܥܒܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܪܝ ܬܟܫ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܚܛܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܫܬܐܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܕܦܪܝ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܚܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܫܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܘܙ ܦܪܝ ܡܟܪܙ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܟܝܟ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܦܪܝ ܦܪܣ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܕܥܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܛܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܚܛܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܦܪܥ ❖
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ❖

(1) ܝܘܢܗ Sic

ܒܪܘܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܣܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܨܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ܀
ܒܪܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܘܢܟܣܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܫܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܥܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܥܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܨܦܐ ܢܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܓܘܫܐ ܡܥܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ:
ܒܪܘܟ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܢܠܝܠܐܝܬ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܗ ܢܠܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ܀

ܕܟܠܐ ܒܫܡ ܘܐܬܥܒܝ ܚܬܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܦܬܚܝ ܠܟܝ ܬܪܥܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܘܩܕܡܘ ❖
ܦܬܚܘ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܟܝ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܙܒܢ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ :
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܝ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܗ ܕܥܕܬܝܗ ❖
ܗܕܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܕܫܠܛ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܫܘܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܦܬܚܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܬܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܡܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܦܬܚܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ ❖

ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܘܚܬܐ ܘܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ[1] ܕܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܪܝ ܟܦܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܟܣ܀
ܟܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܠܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܡܫܠܚ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ܀
ܢܚܬ ܢܦܠ ܐܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܝܩܪ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܦܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܗ:
ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ܀
ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܦܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܛ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ Sic

ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܥܟܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܘܡܟܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܣܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܟܒܪ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܒܪܘܬ ܀
ܢܗܒܘܢ ܢܠܟܘܬ ܠܥܡܗ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܟܢ ܡܫܬܐܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܐܒܐ ܘܟܢ ܡܫܬܢܩܐ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܢܘܠܕ:
ܘܢܠܒܪܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܀
ܡܢܟܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܗ ܘܕܢܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܦܠܢܐ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ[1] ܢܟܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ:
ܘܒܪܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܘܕ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܡܦܠܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܠܝܚܝܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܢܒܪܗܡ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܟܢܫܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܫܘܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ[2] ܀
ܢܦܠܘܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ:

(1) Sic ܬܬܦܪܫܘܢ

(2) Sic ܗܘܐ

ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܓܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܪܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܠܢܐ ܚܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ:
ܕܢܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܒܪܐ ܫܡܐ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܟܘܢ ܫܪܟܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܥܘܦܐ ܓܕܫܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܥܘܦܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝ ܥܠ ܟܠܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܗܠܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܫܡܝ ܠܗܢܘܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܥܘܦܐ ܓܕܫܘ ܩܠܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܘܬܗܪܘ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܡܗ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܓܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܬܘܡܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܓܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܚܙܘܗܝ:

ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܒܪܚܡ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܠܗܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܦܐܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܠܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܦܘܠܚܢ:
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܚܛܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܚܡ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܠܟܢܐ:
ܕܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܚܛܗ ܢܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܕܝܢܘܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܚܪܢ:
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܡܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ:
ܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܚܛܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܠܢ ܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܠܡ:
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ:

ܐܪܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܗܘܝ܀
ܡܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܒܠܢܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܥܡܘܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܡܝܢ܀
ܐܪܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܩܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܗ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܠ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܣܘܥܪܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܢܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܒܩܗ:
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܛܠ ܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܕܡܐ ܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܦܪܝܐ܀
ܘܒܪ ܒܪܗ ܢܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܣܘܓܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܬܗ ܘܝܠܕܝ ܝܗܒ ܐܪܘܝܢ܀
ܕܗܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܘܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܐܝܬ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܩܘܕܫܗ ܒܘܢܘܗ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܚܐ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ:

ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ܀

ܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:

ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗܐ܀

ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܢܠܗ:

ܘܡܕܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܪܡܘܙܐ ܕܒܣܕ[1] ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܥ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܒܚܫܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܥܒܕܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܡܕܡ ܢܦܘܩ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܚܠܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܟܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܡܬܠ ܕܒܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܠܠܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܕܘܬܐ܀

ܘܕܒܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܫܩܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܠܒܐ ܕܒܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܥܡ ܒܪܗ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ܀

ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡ ܒܫܒܩܐ ܘܒܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܟܣܠ:

ܘܫܘܪܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܫܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܐ܀

ܦܠܓܘ ܕܠܠܒܐ ܐܦܝܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܩܕܡ:

ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܥܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܦܣܕ Sic

ܒܝܠ̈ܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ̇ ܒܝܠ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܠܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܫ̈ܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦ̈ܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܘ܆
ܒܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪ̈ܫܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܐܪܝܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ܆
ܕܢܨܚܘ ܒܘܟܠܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܢܩܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ܆
ܫܒܝܚܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܩܝܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܡܬܢܨܚ܀
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ܆
ܢܝܒܗ ܠܐܬܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܡܝܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ܆
ܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܠܡܢܗ ܠܐܬܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ܀
ܠܡܕܪ̈ܫܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܘ܆
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܫܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܒܩܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘ̈ܪܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ܆
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܕܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܡܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝ ܗܘܘ܆
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ܀

ܘܡܟܝܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܘܫܦܝܓܬܐ ܥܕܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܡܦܩܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܢܬܠܗ ܕܝܒܬܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܥܘܦܕܢܗ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܫܘܬܦܗ [1] ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܘܩܪܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܦܕܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܪܚܝܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܢܣܘܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܠܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܠܒܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܒܬܐ ܠܠܗ ܒܢܚܫܘܒ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܚܝܠ ܘܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܡܠܐ :
ܫܠܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܕܪܝܟܘܬܗ :
ܦܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܢܟܦ ܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܕܚܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܟ ܐܪܝܟܘܗܝ :
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܥܣܪܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ . . . ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܕܝܫܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܫܢܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܢܦܫܗ :

[1] ܫܘܬܦܗ Sic

ܕܒܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܬܐ ܀
ܢܝܚܘ ܠܠܝܐ ܕܫܘܚܝܗ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܐܦ ܠܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܒܡܕܐ[1] ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܀
ܚܣܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܃
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܬܒܬܐ ܃
ܒܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܒܚܗ ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܘ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܚܫܘܒ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܒܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܘܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

---

[1] ܘܒܡܕܐ Sic

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܟܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܙܒܢ ܢܫܠܡ[1].

ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܒ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܘܡܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܒ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܝܨܪܝ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܝ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܦܝܣ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦܪܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܒܫܒܝܚܬܗ[2] ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܀

---

(1) R. 114 (ܡܫܚܠ. ܡܢ. ܒ—ܢ.) ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܩܒܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ: ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܙܒܢ ܢܫܠܡ L. 117.
(2) ܕܡܬܬܩܒܠ R. 118.

ܡܣܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ :
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܪܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܘܒܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܚܠܝܐ :
ܘܒܢܘܟܠܬܐ ܕܕܡܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܕܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܪܘܝ ܐܕܝܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܟܝܢܬܗ :
ܘܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܟܠܠܬܗ ❖
ܣܘܡ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܬܐ[1] :
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܕܡܬܐ ܐܕܢܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܢܠܗܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܠܛܬܗ ❖
ܠܝ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܚܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܡܣܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܚܠܗ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܐܝܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܗܒܗ ܐܬܥܒܪܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܘܒܐ :

(1) Sic (ܡܬܦܠܚܬܐ ? N. E.)

ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܐܬܠܩܛܘ ܪܒܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܘܥܗ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܦܪܝܢ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܣܟܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܐܫܬܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܃
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܦܪܘܫ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܓܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܙܘܥܝܢ ܃
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܃
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܝܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܡܣܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܗ ܃
ܕܒܠܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܘܪܢܝܐ ܃
ܒܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܣܟܡܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܣܝܒܪܝܢ ܃
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܥܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܃

ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܘܢ[1] ܡܘܫܐ ܃
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܘܦܪܐ[2] ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܒܐܦܪ ܡܢ ܘܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܠܥܒܝܕܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܫܪܝܪ ܝܘܡ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܚܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܨܝܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܃
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܕܒܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܃
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܦܛܪܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܕܒܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀

(1) ܒܐܦܝ R. 117. (2) ܠܟܘܦܪܐ R. 118.

ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܙܘܦܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܘܢܩܫܘܢ ܟܢܪܐ ܘܢܪܢܡܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܘܢܙܡܪܘܢ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܙܘܦܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܘܢܪܘܡ ܩܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ :
(ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܘ)[1] ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܒܥܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܫܬܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ (ܘܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ)[2] ܘܡܫܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܫܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܢܘ :
ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܒܢܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܗ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ :

(2) ܘܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ R. 117. (1) Om. in R. 118.

ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܩܫܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ❖
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܟ ܐܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܚܘܒܐ[1] ܫܘܡܐ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
(ܡܘܬܒ ܕܝܠܢܐ[2] ܐܝܢ ܦܠܛܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܝܗܒܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܩܠܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ :
ܒܝܬܘܢ ܡܫܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܚܘܒܝ ❖
ܐܕܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܫܚ ܒܫܘܠܛܗ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܠܡܢ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܟܢܝ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܒܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܒܝ ܟܢܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :

(1) ܠܚܘܒܐ R. 117. (2) ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ R. 114 ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬ R. 117.

ܕܢܚ ܥܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܦܩܚ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܒܛ̈ܝܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܩܪܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܠܚܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܩܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܡܥܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܡ̈ܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠ :
ܘܫܡܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܡܗ :
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܐܚܘܗ ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܡ̈ܐ :
ܘܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ❖ -
ܠܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܗ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܘܥܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ :

ܕܒܥܘܒܕܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܬܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܢܘ ܢܥܠ ܡܬܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ❖
ܥܡܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܐܕܘܟܝܬܗ ❖
ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܢܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܩܘܡ ܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܘܕܥܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ ❖
ܒܦܫܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ :
ܕܒܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܪܬܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܢܕܒܘܩ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ :
ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܥܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ :
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܠܡܢܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܒܘܚܕܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܢܛܪܝ ܬܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܕܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܕ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1] ❖

ܒܓܢܘܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܬܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ :

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ❖

ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܟ :

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ ܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܣܒܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ :

ܘܥܡܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܫܡܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ❖

ܢܒܥ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ :

ܘܠܒܫܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܠܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܠܝܬܐ ❖

ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܗ :

ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܣܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܪܐܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܬܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܦܩܕ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ❖

ܕܢܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܠܝܬܐ :

ܒܟܢ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܕܬܐ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :

ܘܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܐ :

---

(1) ܠܚܕܐ R. 114.

ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܪܡܢܝܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܛܘܦܣܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܩ̈ܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܠܫܢܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܣܘܢ ܢܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܘܩܕܡ ܡܬܛܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܠܝܐ ܕܩܪܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܐ ܓܪܡܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܟܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡ ܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܦܫܛܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܒܐܬܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܦܫܛܐ ܕܢܕܘܥ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܓܪܡܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܢܒܗܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܦ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܥ ܓܪܡܢ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܦܬܓܡ ܓܪܡܢܐ ܒܕܐ ܠܐܫܬܪܗ ܀
ܐܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܣܘܟ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܕܥ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܝܢ ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܕܡܪܐ ܓܝ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܬܒܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܓܘܫܡܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܨܝܦ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܕܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܦܫܛܐ ܕܢܕܘܥ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܪܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܨܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ :

ܕܐܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܝܢ :
ܕܡܝܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܝܬܗ ܢܣܬܟܠ ✤
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܒܕܡܐ ܢܚܒܘܗ :
ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܩܛܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܒܢܝܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܬܒܝܢܝܗ :
ܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ(2) ܕܐܬܠܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܗܫܘܡ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܡܪܐ :
ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬܗ ✤
ܥܠܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܬܡܪܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܚܘܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܢ ܠܗ :
ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܠ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܕܥܐ(3) ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܦܠܐ(4) ܢܕܥܐ ܗܘ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܢܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ :

---

(1) ܒܐܢܫܐ R. 118.
(2) ܕܡܬܡܠܐ R. 117.
(3) ܗܘܐ R. 118.
(4) ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ R. 118.

ܘܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܐܪܘܐ ܢܦܫܟ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠܠ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܝܬܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܥܠ ܡܬܟܬܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܥܩܒ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܬܘܣܦܬܐ ܢܫܡܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܠܠ (1) ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܢܕܪܟܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܟ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܐܚܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܘܐ ܡܛܠ :
ܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܐܦܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܢܫܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܒܠܠ ܢܦܫܟ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܡ ܢܫܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܬܪܟܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܒܠܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ❖

(1) ܐܫܬܒܠܠ R. 117.

ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܥܘܦܦܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܩܐ ܠܟ ܒܗ ܒܝ ܦܘܪܟܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܡܗ:
ܘܒܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܠܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܐܥܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܐܕܫܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܕ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܡ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܣܟܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ ܠܦܬܓܡ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܐܟܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܘܒ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܣܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܥܘܦܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܗܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܢܠܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܢܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܫܬܘܗ܀
ܠܥܘܦܦܗ (ܦܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢܝܘܬܐ[1] ܣܘܦܐ ܒܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܘܠܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܕܡܝ ܒܗ܀
ܘܒܝ ܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܬܐ:

[1] ܟܬܒ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܐ R. 117.

ܐܕܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ◈
ܫܬܝܬܐ ܡܠܒܫܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܫܘܬܦܬܐ ◈
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܚܡܪ :
ܒܦܘܪܫܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ◈
ܗܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܠܝܠܟܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܬܐ ◈
ܒܝܠܝܕܘܗ ܕܢܕ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܣܝܟܝܗ ◈
ܠܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܗܫܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ◈
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◈
ܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܦܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ◈
ܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܕܝܬܗ :
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܠܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܗ ܢܬܦܬܚ ◈
ܢܚܘܗܝ ܢܬܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܗ ◈
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܬܐ :
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ◈
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܩ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܥܗ :

ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܚܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ:
ܘܕܡܟܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܠܝܢ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܟܝ ܒܡܘܦܩܐ:
ܢܬܢܝܚ ܡܢܗܠ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ[1] ❖
ܕܡܟܝ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ:
(ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ[2] ❖
ܢܬܒܥ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܗ:
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܩܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܦܩܚ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܣܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܐ ܕܩܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܗܠ ❖
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܕܡܐ ܗܠ:
ܘܢܬܩܒܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ❖
ܠܟܝ ܐܣܝܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܘܪ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܡܬܐ R. 117.   (2) ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ R. 118.

ܕܠܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܘܕܥ ܡܦܠܓܝܢܗ ܀
ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܬܘܒ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܬܡܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܪܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܣܒܝܪܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦܢܐ ܀
ܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܘܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܗܫܐ ܣܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܠܐܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܥܡܐ(1) ܡܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܢܬܕܪܟ ܒܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܕܘܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܟܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܕܝܘܣܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܬܚܬܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܘܥܡܐ R. 117.

ܫܠܝܛ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܪܗ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܛܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܩܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܟܠ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܫܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܐܟܘܬ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܛܦܝܐ(1) ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܕܡܪܗ :
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܛܦܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܩܪܒܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܣܒܘ :
ܘܢܫܠܡܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܬܠܦܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܘܡܫܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܛܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܕܟܝ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ(2) ܕܛܦܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ :

---

(2) ܡܢܗ R. 117. (1) ܕܟܝܐ R. 118.

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܝܪ̈ܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕ܀
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܪܕܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܒܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܘܒܐ:
ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܬܕܡܪܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܘܡܠܝܢ ܢܕܥܘܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܒܫܡܗ [1] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܪܢܝ܀
ܐܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܛ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܥܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܒܚܕܘܗ R. 118.

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܫܒܝܒܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܘܕܐ܀
ܒܗ ܘܒܪܥܘܬܗ ܪܚܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ:
ܒܕܒܚ ܠܒܪܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܫܦܝܪ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܕܫ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܪܟܙ.

ܕܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ: ܕܦܢܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ [1]: ܘܒܟܠ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܩܕܫ.

ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܕܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܫܩܘܬܟ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܕܢܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܛܪܬܐ:
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܝ ܐܬܠܝ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ [2]܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܘܬܟ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܝ ܘܢܥܒܪ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܟܝ܀
ܢܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܝ:

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ. ܐ—ܚ. (2) ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܟ L.

ܕܒܝ ܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܠܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܘܬܟ܆
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝ ܬܘܕܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ܀
ܠܟܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܆
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܛܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܦܠܐ ܒܗ܀
ܢܝܪܘܗܝ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܆
ܘܢܝܚ ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܢܬܚܠܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ܀
ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܝܐ ܒܗ܆
ܘܢܛܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ܀
ܥܠ ܬܪܘܢܬܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܝ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ܆
ܘܪܡܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܥܡ ܚܫܝܐ ܢܝܚܗ܀
ܫܦܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܘܫܝܐ܆
ܘܗܒ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܘܥܐ ܥܪܝܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܝܠܦܬ܆
ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ܆
(ܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ* ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ[2] ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܝܩ ܡܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ܆
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܪܘܥ ܡܪܝ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܝ ܒܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) O. ܬܪܘܢܬܐ * Sic O. ܕܡܘܬܗ (2) ܘܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ L.

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܢܩܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܘܩܪܗ[1] ܕܡܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܘܠܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܒܫܒܝ ܡܟܠܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܦܨܚ ܥܠ ܦܩܘܕܗ :
ܘܢܠܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܠܗ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܪܐܝܬ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܫܟܢ[2] ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܢܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬ (ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ[3] ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܠܒܫܗ ܕܡܢܝ[4] ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ[5] ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܘܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܕܡܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ[6] ❖

L. ܒܩܪܗ [1] L. ܫܟܢܐ [2] L. ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܚܡܐ [3] L. ܕܡܢܐ [4]
L. ܕܢܬܒܥ [5] L. ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ [6]

ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܠܟ ܚܟܝܡܬܗ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܕܘܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܝܕܥܘ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܕܒ ܥܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܝ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܚܠܝܗ ܒܬܠܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܝ (ܝܫܢܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܟܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܟ ܬܥܡܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܝ[1] ܒܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܗ :
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܐ[2] ܕܢܬܝܠܠ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܢܠܠܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܬܟܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܠܗܘܢ :
ܫܠܝܢ ܗܟܝܢܐ ܡܗܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܬܠܐ[3] ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ :
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܗ[4] ܀
ܒܣܟܠܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܕܢ :
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܦܝܣ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܡܢܘ ܒܝ ܫܦܪ ܢܦܩ :
ܥܠܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܝܠܐ ܒܕܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܗܘܝ[5] ܠܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܡܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܥܡܢܐ: . . . ܠܝ ܗܥܡܕ ܡܢ O. (2) ܠܚܡܕܝ L. (3) ܠܒܬܠܐ O.
(4) ܒܚܟܡܬܐ O. (5) ܗܘܝܘ L.

ܕܠܡܐ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܠ ܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܡܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܓܥܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ(1) ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܡܬܒܠ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܢܟܣ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܣܘܩܦܬܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ ܚܪܒܐ ܚܒܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ:
ܘܐܦܣܩܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܚܐܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܕܗ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܪܟܒܬܗ ܘܦܪܫܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܥܘܗ ܀
ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܪܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܘܟܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܝܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܝܗܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܩܝܗ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܘܝܗܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܀

(1) ܡܘܠܕܐ L.

ܘܢܚܘܬ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ :
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܢܗ :
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܘܦܕܢܐ :
ܚܢܢ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܢܬܒܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܢܚܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ :
ܚܘܒ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܢ ܬܫܘܒ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܢܠܘܢܘ :
ܦܘܩ ܫܘܒܐ ܠܢ ܥܘܦܪܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ❖
ܗܡܢܘ ܢܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܢܗ :
ܕܬܦ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܘܢܘ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܐ ܢܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܕ ܒܢܗ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܓܘܐܢܘ ܢܥܠܠ ܡܒܪܟ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܡܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܫܝ ܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܬܟܠܡܐ ܢܝ ܟܘ ܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܓܒܠܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܢܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܒܟܬܐ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬ ܟܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܢܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܫܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܗܐ ܢܬܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܘܟܪ ܕܪܚܡܝ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܒܩܘܝܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܩܘܝܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܗ ◈
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܫܠܠܐ ܘܢܕܪܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ◈
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܥܘܪ ܒܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܕܢܠܘܬܗܘܢ ◈
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܪܕܘܦܝܗ ܘܢܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ◈
ܕܢܬܟܠܘܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܡܝܘ:
ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ◈
ܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܘ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ◈
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ(2) ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ◈
ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ (ܘܠܗ ܗܘ(3) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܪܘܚܝܢ:
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ◈
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ(4) ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ◈

(1) L. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ (2) O. ܠܐ (3) O. ܘܠܗܘ (4) O. ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ

ܚܒܪܘܗܝ(1) ܢܬܟܢܫ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܕܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ(2) ܠܟ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܩܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܩܦ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܪܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܦܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܢܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܡܬܩܢܐ (ܡܕܝܢ ܢܬܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܗ(3) ܢܬܬܢ ܢܬܩܦ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܡܕܝ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܘܣܝܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ(4) ܢܬܕܪܟܝܗ :
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܘܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ(5) ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܠܡܕܝ ܟܠ ܢܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܒܪ ܗܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܢܬܕܡܟܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܐ ܘܣܝܒܐ ܢܠܒ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܬܩܒܠܘܗ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܬܝܕܥܘܗ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܫܘ(6) ܐܢܬ :
ܘܡܬܟܫ ܢܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܘܬܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܪܐ ܀

(1) ܢܬܩܦܘܗ O. (2) ܗܘܬ L. (3) ܒܠܗ ܢܬܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ O.
(4) ܡܬܕܪܟܐ O. (5) ܠܗ O. (6) ܦܪܘܫܘ L.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܩܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܒܪܘ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܢܬܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ (ܠܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܒ)[1] ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܪܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܠܬ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܡܢܗ ܕܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܚܘܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܚܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܟܠ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ܀
ܘܢܦܘܩ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܟܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܪܗܛ ܠܐܦܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܠܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ:

(1) ܠܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܒ L.

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܬܝܩܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ:
ܕܢܒܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ❖
ܘܠܝ(1) ܟܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ:
ܘܣܒܪܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗ ܠܡܬܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܝܐ(2) ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܪܐ:
ܕܢܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܝܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܫܒܩܝ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܡܝܢܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܢܬܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܚܘܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܥܠܝܗ ❖
ܘܟܝܦܐ ܕܟܝܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܥܝܕܗ ܢܣܒܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖

(1) L. ܠܝ,   (2) ܕܢܬܚܝܗ O. ܕܢܬܚܝܐ L. (ܕܢܬܚܝܐ? N. E.)

ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ[1] ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܬܚܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܢܬܟܗ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܝ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܗ ❖
ܒܘܪܟܐ[2] ܕܫܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܢܫܒܚܗ[3] ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ[4] ܗܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܗܠܟ ܒܙܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
(ܘܫܡܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ[5] ܒܡܪܟܒܬܗ) ❖
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܕܐ ܢܟܒ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܝܚ :
ܦܬܝܚ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܢܥܒܘܪ (ܗܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ)[6] ❖
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܚܒܢ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܕܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܢ :
ܘܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ[7] ܕܥܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩ ❖
ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܐܒ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܕܢܒܝܐ O. (2) ܘܒܪܐ O. (3) ܫܒܚܗ O. (4) ܕܝܠܕܗ O.
(5) Om. in O. (6) ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ L. (7) ܐܬܚܙܝ L.

ܦܫܩܬܐ ܕܢܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܃
ܕܒܗ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܚܪܫܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܗܝ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܪܫܘܬܐ[1] ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܐܕܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܕܚܠ܀
ܢܣܬܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ (ܒܗ ܕܒܚܐ[2]܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܟܝܠܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܣܬܪܝܗ܀
ܒܗܢ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܪܨ܃
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܬܒ܀
ܟܕ ܚܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܕܪ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܃
ܠܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܃
ܠܗ ܚܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܒܩܛܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܣܛܝܢܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܕܒܫܠܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܒܫܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܩܛܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ܃
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܒܩܕܝܫ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܟܝܐ (ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܠܗ܃
ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܢܨܚܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܚܪܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܫܐ܃
ܐܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܪܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀

(3) ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ L. (2) ܒܗ ܕܒܚܐ L. (1) ܕܚܘܪܫܘܬܐ L.

ܕܓܠܐ ܡܥܕܒܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ[1] ܘܥܩܒܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ (ܣܠܩ ܢܦܩܬܐ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܝ ܠܕܝܢܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܘܠܝܐ[3] ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܗ[4] ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܗܝ[5] ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܘܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܣ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܪܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܡܪܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܢ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܒܪܬܗ O. (2) ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ L. (3) ܘܠܝܐ L. (4) ܠܘܬܗ L.
(5) ܕܢܚܡܘܗܝ O.

ܗܐ ܡܣܘܪܩܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܘܗܪ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܘܬܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܘܝܐ (ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܩܘܒܬܐ)[1] ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܕܝܢܐ:
ܦܬܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܕܝܢܐܝܬ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܥܦܝ[2] ܥܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܫܟܢܬܐ ܗܡܢܗ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܘܬܐ[3]܀
ܙܘܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܘܒ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܦܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܕܗܫܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܬܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗ ܗܘܕܫܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܥܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܠܩ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܠܒܗ[4] ܥܘܦܪܗ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܥܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ܀

(1) ܕܗ ܥܠ ܥܩܘܒܬܐ .O (2) ܕܗܫ .L (3) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ .L
(4) ܘܠܒܗ .L

ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ (1) ܕܢܘܚܡܐ :
ܕܡܪܗ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ (2) ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܛܠܩܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܣܗܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܝܫܥ (3) ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܘܕܥܝܗ :
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܬܪܝܢ (4) ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܗܕܘܗܝ (5) ܀
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ (6) ܒܫܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܥܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܡܐ :
ܐܬܥܗܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܬܡܨܝ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܐܢܫܝ :
ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܝܦ ܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܘܕܥܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܡܘܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܘܕܥܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) L. ܠܗܘܐ (2) L. ܡܚܝܢܐ (3) O. ܗܕܪܗ (4) O. ܐܬܪܝܢ
(5) O. ܢܚܬ (6) O. ܢܫܡܬܐ

ܐܘܦ ܠܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܗܘ (ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܗ:
ܕܝܬܒܝܠܬܗ[1] ܕܡܣܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܝܗ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܡܢܗ:
ܝܠܐ ܕܟܫܘܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܥܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܡܚܝܢܝܬܗ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܕܝܗ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ:
ܕܢܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܠܡ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܕܥ ܡܣܡܢܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܕܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ:
ܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܦܩ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܬܟܚ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܢܦܩ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܢܕܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܦܘܪܫ ܣܦܪ̈ܐ : ܕܬܒܝܠܬܗ .O

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܪܐܡܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܫܬܩܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܫܒܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܦܘܫ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܥܠܝ ܫܪܒܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܬ܀
ܫܡܥܢܝ(2) ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܒܚܒܪܐ(3) ܐܘܕܐ:
ܒܢܦܫܝ ܗܐ ܠܝ ܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܥܡܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܕܥܬܐ(4) ܐܠܐ ܫܠܘܡܝ ܥܡܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܘܚܒܫ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܒܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܠܕܬ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܚܘܬ ܘܡܒܝܠ ܠܟ(5) ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝ ܐܬܬܓܠܝ(6) ܗܟܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܗ܀
ܒܫܡܝ ܕܫܡܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) L. ܕܒܪܬܐ (2) O. ܫܡܥܝܢ (3) Sic O. ܒܚܒܪܐ (4) O. ܫܘܕܥܬܐ
(5) L. ܠܟ (6) L. ܐܬܓܠܝ

ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܝ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܘܗܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܃
ܗܫ ܡܢ ܐܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܟܐܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܢ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܪܓܝܓ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܪܚܡ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢ ܬܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܃
ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ (ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ[1] ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܒܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ.

ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܒܚܝܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܬܐ.[2]

ܠܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܕܘܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܝܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܡܝܬܬܐ ܕܣܘܦܝ ܕܐܬܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ ܀

(1) ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ L. (2) R. 114. (ܒܥܕܐ .ܡܘ. .ܘ.) ܕܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܟܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ ܡܬܡܟܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܝܬܐ R. 118.

ܥܒܠܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܝܘܕܗ ܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܕܡܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܬ(1) ܗܘܐ ܐܣܒܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܚܘܕܕܝܢܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܪܘܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܒܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܣܛܪܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܣܦ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܡܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܠܬܗ ܠܡܦܣܘ:
ܐܪܥܡܘܢ ܠܒܪ(2) ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܚܒܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܦܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܛܠܡܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܠܚܠܝܐ:
(ܕܡܚܒܬܐ ܠܗ(3) ܘܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܪܘܝܗ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܒܒ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܡܐ ܠܟܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܬܐ(4):
ܘܕܡܘܗ ܐܣܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܠܗ ܡܚܘܢܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܘܦܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܕܝܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܠܘܚܦܐ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܒܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܕܕܡܘܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܘ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܕܝܣܦ ܢܟܪܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀

(1) ܘܢܦܩ R. 117. (2) ܒܡ Id. (3) ܕܡܚܒܬܐ ܗܘ Id.
(4) ܘܒܥܘܠܬܐ Id.

ܢܘܪܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܓܠܝܘܢܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܘܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܥܘܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܘܪܢܝܗ ◆
ܒܡܕܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ[1] :
ܒܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ[2] ܕܝܢܐ :
ܗܠ ܕܝܡ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܕܡܬܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ◆
ܟܝܢ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ :
ܕܡܚܝܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܫܟܒ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܫܘܚ ܫܘܠܛܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܦܛ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܫܘܦܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ[4] ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܦܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܪܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܘܦܢܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܫܠܛܗ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܠ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܫܘܫܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ[5] ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܕܡ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠ :
ܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܫܘܐ (ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܒܪ[6] ܗܘܝܘ ◆

(1) ܬܪܥܐ Id. (2) ܕܕܝܢܐ Id. (3) ܐܡܪ Id. (4) ܒܪ R. 118.
(5) ܫܡܝܐ R. 117. (6) ܠܡܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܬܒܪ Id.

ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܟܐ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܣܕܪ ܡܬܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢܝܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܚ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ[1]܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ܀
ܢܣܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ[2] ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ (ܡܘܕܐ ܟܠܐ[3])܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ[4] ܡܘܕܐ:
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܐܢܫܐ R. 117. (2) ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘ R. 118. (3) ܡܘܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ R. 118.
ܡܘܕܐ ܟܠܐ R. 114. (4) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ R. 118.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܪܒܐ ܕܘܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܟܡܦܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ(1):
ܘܠܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܢܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܠܝܕܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܠܚܪܒܐ(2) ܥܡܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܡܦܢܐ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ܀
ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
ܢܣܒܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ(3) ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܪܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠ ܘܚܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ܀
ܦܩܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܪܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܚܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠ ܟܘܠܗ ܢܗܘܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܘ R. 117. R. 118. (2) ܠܚܪܒܐ Id. (3) ܕܒܪ Id.

ܘܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ[1] ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܚܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܚܝ :
ܘܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܚܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ[2] ܒܟܘܪܣܝ :
ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܘܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܦܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܢܝܢ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ :

(1) ܦܝܫܬܐ R. 118. (2) ܕܝܬܒ Sic (ܕܝܬܒ N. E?

ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܢܝ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܚܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܚܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܝܬܒܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܗ܀
ܐܗܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ܀
ܒܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܝܢ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܓܒܪܢܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܒܪܘܚܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܢܣܒ ܟܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܡ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ:
ܒܝܬܝܐ ܘܐܬܗܕܪ ܘܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ:
ܘܟܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܪܬ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܚܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܕܟܠܐ ܢܚܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܓܘܒܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ :
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ[1] ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܣܬܪܐ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܫܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܠܥܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܠ ܒܪܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܝܪܐ ܝܩܘܢ ❖
ܐܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܒܪܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܠܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܠܠ ܐܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܐܘܡܢ ܠܡܣܪ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܟܗ :
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܦܫܛܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܚܡܬܐ :
ܥܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܢܐ ܒܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܓܘܢܝܐ :
ܠܐܚܝܗ ܕܥܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܪܥܢܐ :
ܒܚܣܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ❖

(1) ܒܥܡ R. 117.

ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕܘ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܦܫܐ ܡܫܟܢ:
ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܒܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ[1] ܢܫܒ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܒ ܒܟܘܪܢܐ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ[2] ܥܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܫܠܝܛܐ R. 118. (2) ܕܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ R. 117.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ✤
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܡܕܐ ܢܛܠܘ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܡ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܒܘܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ✤
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܢܟܪܙܘܢܝܗ ܣܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :
ܡܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܥܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ✤
ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ (1) ✤
ܘܡܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܢܟܪܙ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ✤
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܥ ܒܩܘܫܬ ܠܚܠܝܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܢܟܪܘܙ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠ ✤
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒܘܢ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܢܐܙܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ✤

(1) ܠܗ. R. 117. (N. E. ܠܢ؟)

ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܛܠ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܪܚܡܢ ❖
ܡܪܝܡ ܒܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܛܘܒܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܡܕܪܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ❖
ܘܗܝ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܝ ܘܣܒܬ ܠܡܪܝܡܬܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ :
ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܣܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܡܒܪܟܬܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܡ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ❖
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ :
ܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܫ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܦܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘ :
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܗ ܟܕ ܬܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܬ :
ܠܝܬܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܒܠܒܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܘ :
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܬܩܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܟܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ :
ܐܟܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܓܒܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܚܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ :
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܡܬܦܬܚܘ ❖
ܘܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܠܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒ :
ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ❖
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܣܟܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܝܐܠܗܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܒܟܠ ܝܠܠܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܡܠܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ :
ܕܝܬܠܠܢ ܥܒܕܘ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܣܟܢܐ :
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܢܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ[1] ܗܘ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܡܬܗ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ[2] ܒܠܫܘܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܡܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܬܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗ܀
ܘܒܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܚܘܒܗ[4] ܒܝܠܗ ܕܒܝܫܗ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܟܣܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܘܡ ܢܦܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܛܠܠ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܚܛܗܘܗܝ R. 117.　(2) ܘܠܗ R. 118.　(3) ܡܟܢܫܐ Id.
(4) ܒܚܘܒܗ R. 117.

ܐܦ ܗܘ(1) ܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܕܡܘܬܗ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܘܬܒܝܗ܀

ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܦܨ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ܀

ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ:

ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܓܢܝܙܐ ܠܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ:

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܝ܀

ܘܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܗ:

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܫܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܦܩܝ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܕܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܦܝܪ:

ܥܘܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ܀

ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ:

ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀

ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܝ:

ܠܐ ܢܦܪܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܠ ܐܢܝ܀

ܒܝܘܡ ܡܫܝܚ (ܡܫܝܚ ܠܣܒܪܬܐ(1) ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܓܡܝܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܥܘܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ:

ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ܀

ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܘܠܗ:

---

(1) ܗܘ R. 117. (2) ܠܣܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ R. 114.

ܐܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܕܓܒܗ ܥܡܕܝ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܬܬܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܚܡܬܐ܃
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ(2) ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܚܙܘ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܃
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܢܩܫܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܘܝܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ܃
ܥܠ ܗܘܘ (ܘܡܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ(3) ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ(4) ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܃
ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ܃
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܪܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܬܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ܃
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܫܐ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܗܘܢ܃

---

(1) ܒܓܘܢܐ R. 117. (2) ܕܚܟܡܬܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܦܩܝܢ Id.
(4) ܕܥܠܡܐ Id.

ܣܘܪܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܩܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܪܬܐ܆
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܝܚܕܘܣ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܓܝܬܗ ܐܘ ܐܣܟܝܡܬܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ܆
ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܐ[1] ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ܆
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ܆
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܦܛ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܐ܆
ܘܟܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ܆
ܘܒܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܢܟܬܒ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܒ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܪܗ܆
ܐܠܦܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܒ ܡܣܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܠܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܡܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܕܪܐ ܢܕܝܢܗ܆
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܬܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܣܝܦܐ ܠܟܬܒ ܢܟܬܒܗ܆
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܪܬܐ[3] ܕܘܦܐ ܕܝܬܗ ܢܟܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܬܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܠܚܘܠܐ R. 117. (2) ܗܘܐ R. 118. (3) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ Id.

ܓܘܫܡܢܝܬ ܘܢܦܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܪܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܟܢܝ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܒܒܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܓܕܫܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪ ܫܡܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܓܕܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܝ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܠܬܠܬܘܬܐ :
ܥܘܦܕܢܗ ܕܓܡܘܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܝܬܒܐ :
ܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܒܝܢ ܕܣܠܩ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܦܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܡܢܗ ܘܢܝܫܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܚܠܦܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܕܘܢܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܢܗ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬ ܀
ܫܪܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܫܪܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܗܝܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܐܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ :

ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ :

ܘܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܐܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܗ :

ܘܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܢܫܟܚ ܚܘܒܟ ܢܦܫܟ ܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܒܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܝܢܐܝܬ :

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀

ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܘܠܝܫܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܗܕܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܚܘܒܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܣܘܦ ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܝܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܒܝ ܢܦܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܘܝܕܥܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܦܪܩܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ :

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܣܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

---

[1] ܣܘܒܪ. R. 118.

ܕܠܐܘܬܘܦܐ ܥܒܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܝ ܫܥܬܐ(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܟ܂
ܢܥܒܘܪ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܣܠܩ ܚܛܝܐ܂
ܐܦ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ(2) ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ܂
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ܂
ܘܐܙܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܙܘܥܐ܂
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܕܝ ❖
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܓܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܂
ܕܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܪܫ ܫܥܬܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ܂
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܣܘܕܪܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ❖
ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ܂
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܡ ܕܫܥܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ܂
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܐܕܡܝܢ. ܝܗ. ܟ. (2) ܥܒܪܘ R. 117.

ܒܠܒܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܝܗ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܟܠ܀
ܘܢܕܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܬܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܥܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܘܢ ܗܘ ܫܟܪܬܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܕܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪܝܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ܀
ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܠܝܨ:
ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܘܪܚܡܝܢ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܒܥܐ ܕܬܘܬܒ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܡܬܟܠܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܟܠܟܠ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ܀
ܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܟܚܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀

ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܕܪܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܬ܇
ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܬܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ܇
ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ(1) ܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܠܕܐ܇
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܗ܇
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܠܗ܇
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܗܝ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܢ܇
ܘܠܗ(2) ܒܠܫܘܢܗ ܟܪܙ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܒܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܝܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ(3) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܠܐ܇
ܥܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܒܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗ܇
ܘܡܛܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܒܟܘܠܗ(4) ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܟܢܫܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ܇
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ܇
ܘܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܣܗܕܘܬܗܘܢ R. 117. (2) ܘܠܗ R. 118. (3) ܡܬܒܪܐ Id.
(4) ܒܟܘܠܗ R. 117.

ܐܦ ܗܘ[1] ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܛܥܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܘܬܒܝܗ ❖
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܒܝ:
ܟܬܒܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ❖
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܗ ܘܥܒܕ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܕܟܐ ܨܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ:
ܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܨܘܪܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܨܦܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝܠܗ ܡܝܬ (ܡܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ[2] ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܓܡܪܐ ܒܝܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܘܠܗ:

(1) ܗܘ R. 117. (2) ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܝܬ R. 114.

ܐܠܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܦܠܛܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ[1] ܕܡܚܝܒ ܢܦܠܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ[2] ܘܡܚܝܒ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܕܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܗܟܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܒܗ:
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ (ܘܡܦܩ ܘܡܚܝܢܗ ܠܟܘܠ[3] ܐܕܫܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ[4] ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܠܛ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܝܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܕܘܪܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܚܝܘܕ ܝܬܗ:
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܝܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܣܒ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܘܡܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐܕܫܐ ܒܡܚܝܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:

(1) ܒܕܝܢܐ R. 117. (2) ܕܒܣܪܐ Id. (3) ܡܚܝܢܗ ܠܟܘܠ ܘܡܦܩ Id.
(4) ܕܥܠܡܐ Id.

ܟܘܪܗܗ ܒܫܒܝܢ ܕܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܘܡܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܫܡܫܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܝܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܐ[1] ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ :
ܘܕܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ :
ܢܠܦܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܐ ܡܕܥܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܥܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܒܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ[3] ܕܘܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܢܝܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܠܟܘܠܐ R. 117. (2) ܗܘܐ R. 118. (3) ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ Id.

ܒܘܣܡܝܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܘܕܝܒ ܢܒܗܘܢ :
ܒܠܒܗ ܓܘܢܝܗ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܙܥܝܪ ܟܣܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܦܪܣ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܟܘܦܪܗ ܕܓܘܥܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܢܚܡ ܥܠ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܡ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܚܢܢܐ :
ܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܣܠܩ ܥܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܥܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܡܪܗ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ :
ܚܠܦܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܐܕܘܐ ܚܘܒ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܘܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܫܝܚ ܀
ܒܓܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܓܘܢܝܗ ܕܘܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܡܘܢܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܢܚܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐܕܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܘܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܡܥܕܢܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܕܥܐ :
ܘܡܕܪܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܀

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܟܠܡܫܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܚܕ ܡܢܝ ܕܦܫܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܚܝܗ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܡܕܢ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܝ̈ܘܬܢ ܗܘ ܫܕܪ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܘܡ ܥܕܡܐܠܝܘܡ :
ܘܫܠܚ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝ̈ܢܝܢ ܢܚܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܦܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܦܠ ܐܝܟ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܟܘܬ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܬܒܝܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܦܫܛܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܩܢܗ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܠܦܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܘܬܗ :

(1) ܣܕܒܝ .R. 118

ܕܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܝܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܢܢ ܥܝܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܪܐ(2) ܡܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ:
ܬܒܥܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗܝܢ ܦܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܚܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܒܗ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܝ ܕܓܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܓܢܒ ܒܘܫܒܚܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܗ. ܟܐ. (2) ܥܒܪܐ R. 117.

ܒܢ̈ܝ ܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܒܪܘܢܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܥܢܢ̈ܐ ܥܠܝ̈ܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܒܠܐ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܢܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܝ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܐܝܢ :
ܡܬܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܩܕ ܐܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ❖
ܚܘܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚ :
ܩܢܘܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܬܘܡܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܥܠܝܐ ❖
ܢܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ❖
ܘܠܡܬܩܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ[1] ܕܢܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܗܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܬܦܩܕܗ ❖
ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܠܥܒܕܐ R. 118.

ܠܟܠܠܬܐ ܚܬܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܩܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܠ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܥܫܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܡܥܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܦ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܕܥ ܠܥܕܬܐ :
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܪܘ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܒܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܨܚܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܛܪ ܀
ܘܢܠܒܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܥܫܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܘܓܒܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܥܡܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܥܫܢ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܝܐ :
ܘܐܥܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܐܩܝܡ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ[1] ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܢܝܢܝܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܢܚܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ :

(1) ܕܡܫܪܝܢ R. 117.

ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ܀
ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ܆
ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܟ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܩܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܕܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܬܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ܆
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܘܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܠܗ܆
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ܆
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܬܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܗ܆
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܬܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠܗܘܢܗ܆
ܕܝܫܘܥ[1] ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܟܠ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܝܗ܆
ܕܐܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܀

[1] ܕܝܫܘܥ R. 118.

ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܕܦܢܝܡ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ (ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܘܝܠܕܝܗ)[1] ܓܘܪ̈ܕܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܠܛܝܗ ܒܚܫܒܘܢܝܗ:
ܝܘܒܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܓܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܘܕܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܝܕܘܥܝܢ:
ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܀
ܚܘܝܘ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܚܣܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ:
ܒܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܡܢܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܐܕܘܗ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܠܐ ܒܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܀
ܠܢܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ:
ܢܠܐ ܡܘܦܩܝܗ ܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܝܘ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܢܘܒܕܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܫܡ ܕܦܩܘܕܗ:
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܡܠ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܚܘܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܪܝܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ[2] ܚܒܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒ ܕܢܒܪܝܬ ܒ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܝ ܝܝܠܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܒܕܢ ܝ ܡܒܪܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܝܠܕܐ ܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ R. 118. (2) ܕܡܢ Id.

ܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܒܝܗ ܠܟ ܢܠܒܫ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܣܓܝ ܢܣܝܒܐ ❖
ܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܓܕܝܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܚ ܓܒܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ ❖
ܘܡܬܠܬܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܬܝܬܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܝܗ ❖
ܡܘܠܕ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ :
ܢܕܝܚ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܢ[1] ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܬܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܕܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܥܬܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܫܠܡܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗ :
ܐܡܬܝ ܘܢܬܕܒܪ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܬܘܕܐ ܠܬܫܠܡܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܒܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܓܒܪܝܗ :
ܠܓܠܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܣܓܝ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܠܗܝ ❖

---

[1] ܕܡܢ R. 118.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܡܝܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܐ ܕܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ:
ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗܿ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܠܗ܀
ܠܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܦܝܐܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܓܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܣܠܩ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ.

ܩܢܘܢܐ. ܟܛ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ(1).

ܕܢܚܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܢܩܒ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

---

(1) ܕܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܐ (ܘܠܒܪܐ Sic) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܠܚܡ ܕܒܬܪܗܐ (ܗܘܐ Sic) ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܟܢܫܐ R. 117.

ܡܢܝܚ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ(1) ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ̇ܝ ܐ݇ܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ̇ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܡܢܝܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܡܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓ̈ܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܓܘܗ̇:
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܗܝ ܡܫܠܠ ܒܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܩ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܘܗܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܒܗ(2) ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪ(3) ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܕܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܦܝ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܡܦܩܗܘ܀
ܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܦܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܗ:
ܕܡܢܝܚܘ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܪܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ܀

---

(1) ܣܘܩܪܐ R. 117. (2) ܒܗ Id. (3) ܐܘܪ Id.

ܘܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܢܦܩܠܠ ܥܠ ܢܟܝܪܘ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܠܠ ܝܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܪ:
ܕܡܢܝܫܘ ܡܢܝܫܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܩܠܠ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܕܘ ܠܝ ܐܕܘ ܠܝ ܥܡܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܫܘ ܡܢܝܫܢ ܡܠܝܢܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩܠ ܡܥܕܥܕܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܟܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܠܟܢܝܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܪ ܢܟܝܪܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܢܟܝܪܐ:
ܢܗܠܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܕܘܬܐ ܚܠ ܢܟܝܪܝܢ܀
ܢܠܗ ܢܫܠܝܟ ܟܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܦܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܢܗܦܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܚܠ ܡܘܫܐ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܠܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢܝܫܢܝܗ ܘܪܚܡܝܢܝܗ ܡܥܒܕܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

[1] ܡܥܒܕܢ R. 114.

ܥܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܒܗ ❖
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܕܪܝܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܒܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ :
ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܗ ❖
ܢܚܬܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܦ ܢܟܠܡܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܘܬܒܪܗ ܘܐܫܬܒܩܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܦܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܡܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ[1] ܢܚܬ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢܐ ❖
ܢܚܬܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܒܠܐܟܝܗ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܦ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܚܝܠ ܠܦܩܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܗ[2] ܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܓܘ ܓܒܘܪܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܠܝܠܗ (ܢܚܬܗ ܡܠܝܠܗ)[3] ܒܬܪܗ ܦܪܩܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܬܡܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ❖

(1) ܒܥܘܒܕܗ R. 114. (2) ܒܗ Id. (3) ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ Id.

ܢܥܘܕ ܝܡܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢ̈ܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܦܐܕܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ ❖
ܗ̇ܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܚܡܘ[1] ܡܢܚܡ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܓܘܪ̈ܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠ ܕܝܬܝܒܠܠ[2] ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܒܪ ܕܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗ̇ܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ❖
ܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܒܠܥ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܩܘܒܗ:
ܕܡܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܢܒܠܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܢܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܢܝܢ ❖
ܝܡܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܚ (ܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ[4] ܘܢܘܗܪ ܠܟܠܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܕܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܝ ܡܝܬ̈ܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܒܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܪ̈ܝܗ ❖
ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܓܒܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܩܪܒܗ ܠܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܬܝܗ[5] ❖

Id. ܩܕܡ (3) Id. ܕܢܬܦܢܕܘܢ (2) R. 117. ܘܡܫܡܠܐ (1)

Id. ܐܦܝܬܗ (5) : R. 114. ܒܥܠܡܐ (4)

ܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ[1] ܒܘܪܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܒܓܘܬܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐܡܗ:
ܘܢܫܩ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܘ ܚܕ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܐܚܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܢܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܠܥܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ[2] ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܡܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ[3] ܚܕ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܕܢܘܗܝ ܚܕ܀
ܗܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܕܐܬܕܢܘܗܝ ܚܕ܀
ܡܢܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܓܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܠܝܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܢܚܠܘܢ ܢܚܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܘܣܘܥܪܗ R. 114. (2) ܕܡܘܬܐ Id. (3) ܒܡܫܡܫ Id.

ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ (ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ[1] ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܘܫܘܩܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܬܬܠܝܒ ܘܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܚܘܒ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ[2] ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܒܐ[3] ܡܘܩܪܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܫܐ ܘܟܦܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܟܕ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܕܝ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܢܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ[4] ܕܐܬܬܟܝܠܘܢ ܐܚܕ ܀
ܢܬܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܕܢܬܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܚܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܒܫܐ ܘܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܬܘܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܚܕ ܢܦܩ ܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ:

(1) ܘܦܪܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܘܒ̈ܐ R. 114. (2) ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ Id. (3) ܒܥܘܡܩܗ Id. (4) ܠܗ Id.

ܦܬܚܘ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܬܥܠܠ ܓܘܢܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܠܛܝܐ ܥܘܦܕܪܐ (ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1] ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܒܡܕܡܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܓܘܢܕܐ ܀
ܠܓܙܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܚܠܝܘ ܡܚܝܕܪܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܡܡܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܘ ܘܢܬܕܘܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܗܘܢܝܢ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܥܕܪܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܦܬܝ ܡܠܦܢ :
ܥܠܠܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܕܝܪܘܢ ܢܗܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܚܡܐ ܕܢܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܐ :
ܦܠܓܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܗܘ ܒܣܓܝܐ ܕܘܫ ܒܡܬܡܗܘܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܓܕܪܘܢ :
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܡܛܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܠܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܠܐ ܡܕܝ :
ܘܢܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܡܫܒܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܓܕܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܕܡܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ :
ܢܠܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܫܠܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܡ ܀
ܠܦܢܘ (ܚܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܥܠܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ (ܕܝܗܘ ܓܘܓܢܐ[3] ܀
ܕܢܡܛܐ ܫܠܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܠܟ ܠܫܡܐ :
ܦܠܓܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܝܬܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܠܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܝܬܒ ܠܓܕܪܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܠܓܕܪܘܢ :
ܘܗܕܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܢܦܫ ܢܚܬܝܪܘ ܀

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ R. 114. (2) ܚܘܐ Id. (3) ܒܗ ܐܬܬܚܝܐ Id.

ܡܢܗ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܝܩܪ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ❖
ܗܕܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܦܨܘܗ ܬܫܡܫܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܝܩܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܚܘܗ ܒܚܫܐ ܠܫܡܘܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܐܦܠܘܗ :
ܕܢܡܘܬܐ ܗܕܦܘܗ ܕܢܕܝܕ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܡܘܗܝ ܢܕܝ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܐܣܦܐ ܠܦܘܡܘܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܩܦܘܗ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܢ ܗܟܐ :
ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܘܡܘܦܣܬܐ ܘܢܦܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܢ ܗܟܐ :
ܘܢܩܒ ܢܟܦܘܗ ܚܝܘܗ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܦܪܫܐ ❖
ܠܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܫܝܗ ܠܚܠܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܗܟܐ :
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܡܘܗܝ ܢܕܝ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܙܗܝܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܚܘܡܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܫܝܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܦܩܢܐ :
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܚܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܗ ܚܡܫܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܟܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܓܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܕܟ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܬܝܡܢܗ ܘܩܝܡ ܚܕܐ ܓܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܕܝܟ ܡܢܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܝ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܕܪܘܫܢܝܬܗ :
ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܡܪ :
ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܦܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܕܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚ :
ܫܠܝ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܬܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܚܙܐ :
ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܟܡܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܛܠ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܒܪܘܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܘܡܢܟܠܟܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ❖

ܘܐܬܡܝܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܦܠܛ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܕܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܐ ❖

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܫܘܒܚ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ❖

ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ❖

ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܫ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:

ܘܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ❖

ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܒܝܫ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܝܢܐ ❖

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:

ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܝܩܝܪ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܕܝܪ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܟܕ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܝܕܥܘ ܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܢܨܠܝܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܡܠܐܟܝܗ܀
ܚܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܚܢܢܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܨܝܚܐ܀
ܐܪܙܘ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܒܝܒܘ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܒܘܣܝܩܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܝܢܐ (ܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܘܗ[1]:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܣܝܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܝܐ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܐ:
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܗ[2] ܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܠܝܐ ܠܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܒܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܫܘܪܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܢܟܡܝܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܟܕ ܢܨܝܚܐ܀
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܒ ܠܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

(1) ܚܡܪܐ . . ܕܚܕܘ R. 117.   (2) Sic

ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܘܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܝܟܝܢ ܘܒܫܢܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܢ ܘܚܫܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܀
ܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܢܘܬܪܗ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩ[1] :
ܘܗܘ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܚܬܝܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܠܝܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܬܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܘܫܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܢܢܘ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ :

(1) ܐ. ܩܘܪ. ܝ. ܛ.

ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܫܦܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܦܪ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ ܘܥܦܪ ܗܘ ܘܩܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܚܘܪ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܡܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܗܡܝܢ :
ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܒܬܠܬܐ ܘܢܩܕܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܚܕܗܢ ܦܩܘܕܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܚܕܐ ܢܦܩܢ :
ܐܦ ܒܓܝܠܢܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܘܒܢܕܐ ܘܒܟܘܦܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ :
ܒܠܫܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܠܫܢ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܗܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܩܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܠܫܢ ܥܒܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܗ :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܦܫܪܗ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ(1) ܕܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܬܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܕܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ(2) ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀

(1) ܡܩܫܐ. ܚܣ. ܠ. (2) Sic

ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܘܫܢܩܗ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܚܡܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܝܗ ܘܡܢܝܗ ܠܚܕܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܢ ܐܬܢܓܕܝ ܠܗ ܗܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܥܠܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ܀
ܐܬܩܛܠܝ ܠܗ ܗܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܡܢܝ ܣܓܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܟܝܘܬ ܕܡܥܡܕܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܪܩ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܕܝܫܘܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܕܘܕ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܒܝܗ ܕܝܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܡܟܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ܀

ܕܫܡܗܬܐ ܠܐܪ̈ܐ ܘܬܡܗܪ ܘܒܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܠܘܫܡܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܐܐ ❖
ܢܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܝܘܕܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܢ̈ܦܫܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܘܥܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ:
ܕܝܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܠܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܠܠ:
ܕܗܘܡܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܒ ܒܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܠܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܡܘ ܠܒܘܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܐܪܐ ܢܝܚ ܚܡܝ ܫܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܝܣܘܡܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܚܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ ❖
ܒܕܗ ܕܝܗܒܘܠܗ ܥܡܒ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܠܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ❖
ܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܢܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܦܢܝܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܠܡܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܛ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܘܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܩܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܠܝܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܠܘܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܥ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ܀
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܬܡܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܕܥܡ ܒܘܫܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܩܐ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܩܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܫܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܝܒܝܘ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܡܐ ܒܥܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܕܝܐ ܒܚܘܠܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܘܫܢܝܐ܀

ASHMOLEAN OXFORD MUSEUM

ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܘܫܟܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܣܘܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ :
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘ ܒܕܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܢܝܚܝ ܟܠܡܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܢܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܠܐ :
ܕܫܠܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܦܝܫ ܠܥܘܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟܠ ܢܝܫܝ :
ܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܝܕܥܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܕܘܬ ܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܒܘܠܬܗ ܘܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܗ ܥܘܕ ܠܡܬܚܡܘܢ ܀
ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܘܠܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܥܠܬ ܠܗ ܢܩܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܗܘ̇ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܣܝܗ ܠܗܘ̇ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܕܪܗ ܒܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܩܝܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ܀
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܩܘܡܝ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܕܝܐ ܚܘܣܝܗܝ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ܀
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܝܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ̇ ܚܘܣܝܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܘܦܪܗ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܦܪܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܢܚܐ ܗܘ̇ܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܀
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܥܘܡܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ:
ܚܛܝܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܘܣܡܝܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܡܐ ܒܩܘܪ̈ܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܕܥܠܡܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܗܘܢ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܢܐ:
ܒܪܘܚ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ̇ ܩܘܪܒܐ܀

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܒܣܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܨܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ:
ܩܢܝܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ❖
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܚܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܘܐ ܘܟܘܢܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܘܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܢܝܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ[1] ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:

(1) ܡܢܗ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܣܒ ܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܫܬܠܝܬ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܠܐ ܆
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܟܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܆
ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܀
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܆
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܓܪܗ ܆
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܓܪܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܀
ܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܆
ܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܡܪܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܆
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܝ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܆
ܘܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܆
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܆

ܕܒܝܕܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܕܦܬܗ :
ܘܫܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܠܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܚܫܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܢܓܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܬܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܦܪܥ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܚܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܘܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܗ :
ܠܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܀
ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܣܩܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܇
ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܘܒ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܇
ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܫܐ ܇
ܠܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܦ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܝܘܒ ܘܡܛܘܦܝܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܗܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܇
ܘܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ[1] ܒܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܥܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܇
ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܗ ܇
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܡܘܕܝܬܐ Sic

ܥܒܕܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܥܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܣܝܒ ܥܠܡܗ ܒܝܩܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܘܬܐܝܬ ❖
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܚܡܪ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ[1] ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܝܣܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܘܐ[2] ܗܘ ܕܐܣܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܛܠ ❖
ܢܣܒܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܥܪܒ:
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܕܘܬܐ ܢܚܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܘܒ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܒܟܕܒܐ ܘܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܣܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܕܘܢܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܝܗ:
ܘܒܫܠܠܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܣܬܐ ܒܒܪ ܢܝܫܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܒܢܒܪܗ ܢܒܥܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܫܐ ܕܒܒܪ ܠܢܝܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܦܝܫܐ ܕܢܕܡܝܒ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܕܒܝܫܐ Sic (2) ܕܒܪܘܐ Sic (ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ? ܒܪܘܬܐ. ܡܢ. ܡ. N. E.)

ܐܠܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܕܘܪܐ[1] ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܗܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܐܦܝ ܓܕܡܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܕܦܩܕܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܦܓܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܣܘܦ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܘܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܡܕܪܐ Sic

ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܒܠ ܐܚܕܢܐ :

ܠܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܘܒ ❖

ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒܗ ❖

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܡܢܗ :

ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܘܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ :

ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܠܓܢܝܒ ܠܗ ❖

ܦܩܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܓܙܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܪܡܗܘܢ :

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܩܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܐ :

ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ [1] ❖

ܐܪܘܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܒܬܪܟܢ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܢܝܗ ܕܡܗܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ :

ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܠܥܘܦܪܢܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܢܝܗ ❖

ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܐ :

ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܠܟܝܢܐ ❖

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ :

ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܗ ❖

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ :

(1) ܡܬܝ. ܟܗ. ܟܐ.

ܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܒܘܠܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܓܢܣܗ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܗܟܢ ܢܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܦܣܘܩ ܕܩܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܝܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚ :
ܐܘܟܡ ܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܠܬܐ ܣܘܪܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܪ ❖
ܘܟܒܪܐ ܘܚܘܦܐ ܘܚܣܘܡ ܓܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܡ :
ܘܒܗܢܝܢܘ(1) ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܩܠܘܦܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܟܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܪ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܠܕܡܝܐ :
ܘܢܫܝܢܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܪܚܒ ❖
ܘܕܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܕܝ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ(2) ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܨܘܪܗ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܕܡܢܟܣܘ ܡܢܟܣܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܦܪܗ :
ܠܚܝܬܐ ܘܒܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ(3) ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܒܛܝܠܘܬܗ ܒܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ❖

(1) ܘܒܗܢܝܢܘ Sic (2) Sic (ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ؟ N. E.) (3) ܒܟܠܗܝܢ Sic

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܡܫ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ :
ܡܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܝܗ ܢܡܣܘܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ :
ܕܢܛܠܠ ܢܛܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܣܝܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܡܢܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܐ :
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܠܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܀
ܒܓܙܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܢܪܣܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܠܗܐ ܒܢܣܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܟܝܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܣܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܠܒܠܐ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܘܫܛܐ ܢܪܣܝ ܒܗ ܢܛܠ ܢܦܩ ܥܡܠܐ :
ܕܗܒܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܚܠܡܝܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܥܡܠܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܢܟܠ ܢܛܘܦܐ ܕܡܣܚܐ ܕܡܚܢ ܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܢܣܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܢ ܒܪ ܢܟܠܗܐ :
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܡܬܢܝܐ ܀

ܘܒܪܬ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܬ ܒܐܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܟܘܟܐ ✤
ܘܒܪܬ ܚܛܗܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܡܗܬܐ :
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܠܒ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܨܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܕܡܢܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܣܘܝ :
ܣܘܝ ܕܐܬܡܝܕܐ ܘܨܒܘܬܐ ܘܫܬܒܝ ܕܐܬܕܝܠ ܒܗ ✤
ܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܠܕܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܬܐ :
ܕܝܬܗܝܒܬ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܒܢܬܐ ✤
ܕܟܘܬܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܓܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܡܫ :
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܟܦܬܐ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܡܫ ܒܫܪܗ ܕܒܫܡܫ ܝܗܒ ܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܟܦܬ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ✤
ܝܡܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܩܪܐ :
ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ✤
ܚܠܦܝܗ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ :
ܒܠܕܝܗ ܘܩܘܡܗ ܝܪܬܝܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܐܪܘܬܢܝܬܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܪܘܬܐ :
ܠܓܘܠܝܐ ܓܪ ܕܠܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܓܘܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܪ ܓܠܝܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܬ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܝܗܒܗܘܢ ✤

ܝܢܩܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܘܩܕ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܓܘܠܬܐ ܢܝܫܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܢܠܡܕ ܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܝܒܘܬ܀
ܒܬܠܝܬܝܢ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܀
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܠܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܬܝܐ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܩܠܣ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܫܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܩܠܣ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܟܘܬܐ܀

ܠܐ ܡܘܨܒ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܣܟܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܝܚܝܕܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ❖
ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܝܒܝܫ :
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܘܟܫܐ ܢܣܒܪ ❖
ܢܒܝܐܘ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܟܠܐ ܕܦܟܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܩܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܨܒ ܠܝܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܬܐ ܦܟܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܣܟܠܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܚܢܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ❖
ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝ ܝܬܒܪܟ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܕܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܘܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ❖
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܐܟܡ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܨܦܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܗ[1] ܝܨܦܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܟܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܥܗܕܐ ܠܗܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ (ܘܟܕ ܕܫܪܝܐ[2] ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܠܗ Sic (ܚܘܒ ܕܘܟܬܐ. ܕ. 242)   (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ Ibid.

ܦܪܥܗ̇ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܒ ܒܗ ܡܚܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܫܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܬܟܣܝܢܐ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܡܨܥܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܠܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܙܕܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܘܚ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܘܫ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܘܟܐ ܒܦܬܝܐ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܘܠܓܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܢܘܪ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܝܪܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܣܘܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܫܪܪ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܣܘܦܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܕܡܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܗ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܝܐ܀
ܒܥܘܬܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܒ ܢܘܪ ܠܒܝܬܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀

ܕܢܣܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܒܝ̈ܒܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܝ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ܀
ܣܓܝ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܢܝܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܙܘܙܐ:
ܘܒܕܡܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܬܓܙܪܬ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܒܕܡܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܬ ܒܗ ܚܬܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܒܥܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܙܩܝܐܝܠ ܕܒܬܪܥܐ ܢܒܥ ܐܦ ܐܬܚܬܡܘ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܬܡ ܢܛܝܪ܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܒܩܘܩ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܠܠ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܦܠܛܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܥܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܪܡܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܘܚܝ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܦ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ (1)܀
ܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܝ܀
ܣܘܦ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܗ:

(1) ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ Sic (ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܣܕ. ܡܘ.)

ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܓܪ ܐܠܒܫܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܡܚܐ ܘܐܟܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܕܡ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܓܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܐ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܝ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܘܦܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܢܚܠ ܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܚܒ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܝܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܚܒܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܣܝܪ ܓܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܢ:
ܗܝܘ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܘܟܪ ܘܢܚܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܝܘ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܟܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܢܓܠܘܢ ܠܢ ❖
ܠܗܢ ܒܕܡ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܓܢܣܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܠܒܢܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܝܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܠܘܢ ܕܟܪܐ:
ܘܢܚܝܚܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܘܚܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܩܠܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:

ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ❖
ܣܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܬܓܠ ❖
ܠܗ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܕܗܘ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܩܢܡ :
ܘܐܠܘܗ ܢܩܝܡ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܒܒ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܬܐ :
ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܚܘܦܝܗ ܕܩܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ❖
ܦܝܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ :
ܘܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ :
ܢܠܟܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܣܒܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܕܐܝܬ ❖
ܟܠ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܢܬܠܬܐ :
ܘܕܒܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܠ ܠܥܘܠ ❖
ܦܐܕܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܒܒ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܚܛܐ ܠܥܘܠ ❖
ܒܩܠܡ ܡܢ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܢ̈ܐ ܒܣܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܡ̈ܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܕ ܢܬܠܬܐ ܠܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ❖
ܦܐܪ ܠܝ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ :

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܪܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܫܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܒܪܩܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܪܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܪܩܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ :
ܗܘܘ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܟܠ ܘܘܠܕܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܢܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܘܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܟܢܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܠܝܡ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܗܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܬܬܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܪܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܓܒܠ ܀
ܠܚܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܘܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܬܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܒܬܗ ܕܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܬܒܪ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܒܚܢܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܆
ܘܒܝܬ ܒܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ (1) ܚܠܦ ܡܬܓܒܠܢܘܬܗ ܆
ܚܘܪܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ (2) ܘܡܬܚܠܠܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܆
ܕܒܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܘܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܟܠܟܐ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܝܒܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܫܪܗ ܘܡܬܒܪ ܆
ܠܒܝܬܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܘܦܪ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܠܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܆

(1) ܒܟܬܒܐ Sic (ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ. ܘ. ܡܛ: ܡܒ. ܒܪܢܫܐ. ܫܘܒܚܐ. ܕ. ܟܘ. (N. E.
(2) ܐܘܢ. ܡܛ. ܟܘ.

ܕܢܦܘܠ ܢܫܘܫܘܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܩܘܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܩܡܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܪ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ(1) ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܒܠ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܓܒܪܬܐ ܕܓܒܫܘܗܝ ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܡܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘ ܡܪܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܓܘܝ ܀
ܕܠܒܘܫܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪ ܢܠܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܕܒܪ ܚܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܕܩܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܒܘܦܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܡܘܢ ܀
ܢܕܢܚ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܥܒܘܪ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܡܛܝܗ ܕܦܠܘܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܦܟ ܢܘܠܡܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܚܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܘܩܘܡ ܢܡܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܘܚܐ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܡܛܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܩܘܡ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

(1) ܠܗ Sic

ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܘܚܬ ܥܘܦܪܗ[1]܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܡܟܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܡܝܬܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܦܐ.

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ (ܕܚܡܝܣ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܪܩܪܕܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܪܒܝܠ ܕܠܟܡܐ[2]).

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ[3]:
ܘܗܘ ܢܫܘܦ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܗ܀
ܐܘܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ܀

[1] ܥܘܦܪܗ Sic (2) ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ L.
(3) ܕܡܫܚܐ L.

ܬܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܢܩܫܐ(1) ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܝܬܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܒܢܬܗ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܟܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ܀
ܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܬܦܝܣ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܠܘܟܗ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܚܠܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܢܘܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܫܡܝܢ(2):
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܬܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܥܝܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܐ(3) ܫܩܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܝܒܘܗ܀
(ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܬܬܐ(4) ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܝܩ ܗܘ܀
ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܘܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ܀
ܫܦܪܐ(5) ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܟܗ:
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ(6) ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

(1) L. ܕܢܩܫܐ (2) L. ܘܐܬܐ (3) Id. ܘܡܫܩܠܠܐ (4) Id. ܫܬܡܐ ܗܫܬܐ
(5) Id. ܠܫܦܪܐ (6) Id. ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܒܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ (ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܒܥܝܪܐ[1] ܢܠܒܘܗ ܢܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܬܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܟܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܚܠܒܐ[2] ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܢܠܒܘܗ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܬܠܘܢ:
ܡܬܚܫܒܢ[3] ܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܘܘܢ ܢܠܒܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ:
ܐܟܠ ܕܬܘܒ ܘܢܦܩ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܢܠܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܡܪܚܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܫܡܝ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܣܘܒܘܢ ܠܟܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܠܒܘܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܢܣܘܒܘܢ[4] ܢܦܩܘ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܘ[5] ܘܐܡܪ ܢܠܒܘܗ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܢܦܩ ܘܗܘܐ (ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܬܗ[6] ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢ L. (2) ܚܠܒܐ Id. (3) ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ Id.
(4) ܢܣܘܒ Id. (5) ܕܐܡܪܐ Id. (6) ܕܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܬܗ Id.

ܩܐܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܐܚܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܘܠܝ ܐܦܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ (ܒܐܣܡܘܟܝܐ ܗܘ)[1] ❖
ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܟܕ (ܩܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ)[2] ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܩܕܡܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ[3] ܕܝܠܐ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ :
(ܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܝ)[4] ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܛܘܒܐ ❖
ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܫܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܛܝܒ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܚܕܐ :
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܛܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܩܐܡ ܐܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܠܝܬ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ :

(1) L. ܕܘܡܝܐ (2) Id. ܩܢܘܡܐ (3) Id. ܘܛܘܒܐ (4) Id. ܘܩܢܐ

ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܚܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܆
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܆
ܕܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܛܝܪ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܆
ܘܫܡܥ[1] ܥܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܆
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܥܡܝܐ ܚܙܐ[2] ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܓܒܪ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܕܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ[3] ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܚܙܝ[4] ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܩܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܆
ܘܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܪܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܆
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܠܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܆
ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܓܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܥܘܠܝ ܆
ܟܕ ܡܬܓܡܪܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܆
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܓܒܪܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

(1) L. ܫܡܥ (2) Id. ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡܝܐ (3) Id. ܒܥܘܡܩܗ (4) Id. ܘܚܙܐ

ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ:
ܘܕܪܫܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܬܒܪ ܘܡܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܘܡܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܕܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܘܬܝܩܘܬܐ[1] ✤
ܗܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܠܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܝܕܐ ܐܠܘܗܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ[2] ✤
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ:
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ (ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܬܐ[3] ✤
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܚܝ ܒܪܗ ܟܐܡ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ (ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ[4] ܠܐܕܡ ✤
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܒܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[5] ✤
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܡܫܘܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܠܗ ܘܐܒܪܗ[6] ܘܢܦܩ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ:
ܕܠܐܝܡܬܐ ܐܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ ✤

(1) ܕܘܬܝܩܘܬܐ L. (2) ܡܬܚܫܚܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܬܐ Id.
(4) ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ Id. (5) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ Id. (6) ܘܐܒܪܗ O.

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ (ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ)[1] :
ܘܩܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܓܠܝܢ ܡܬܪܐ ܕܥܘܠ ❖
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܒܠܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܡܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܓܠܓܠܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܥܝ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܥܡܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܒܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ[2] ܕܫܝܘܠ ❖
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܠܘܕܝܐ :
ܐܢܝ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢ ܢܠܚܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܢ ❖
ܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܥܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܘܠܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] :
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܡܘܪܗ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܩܠܝ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦܩܐ ܕܦܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܡܟܐ ܒܦܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܚܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ : .
ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܘܠܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܠܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܘܩܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ :

(1) ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܨܪܝܐ ܡܩܦ L.   (2) ܒܥܘܡܩܐ Id.   (3) ܡܫܝܚܐ Id.

ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ (ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܩܝܦܬܐ[1] :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܘܬܗ[2] ÷
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܒܗ[3] ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܬܝܗ[4] ÷
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܬܬܐ (ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ)[5] ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ÷
[6]ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܦܫܐ ÷
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܗ ÷
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܬܗ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ[7] ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ÷
ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܠ[8] ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ÷
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܦܟ :
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ[9] ܗܘܐ ÷
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܐܝܟܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ÷

(1) ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܩܝܦܐ L. (2) ܒܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ Id. (3) ܒܟܢ Id.
(4) ܠܡܢܬܝܗ Id. (5) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ Id. (6) ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ
ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ: ܥܠܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ Id.
(7) ܕܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ Id. (8) ܘܡܫܠܠܐ Id. (9) ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ Id.

ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܚܬܝܡܬܐ:
ܝܘܣܦ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܬܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܠ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܘܒܬܠܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ(1) ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܬܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܓܢܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ܀
ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܐܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܬܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܘܐܘܦ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ(2) ܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܬ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܡܟܟ(3)܀
ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܠܗ ܒܢܬ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܬܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ:

(3) Id. ܡܬܡܟܟ (2) L. ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ (1) O. ܗܘ

ܘܒܬܕܒܝܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܚܬܬ ܠܚܠܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܘܐܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܕܢܝ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܒܪ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܕܢܝ ܀
ܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܠܘܚܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܪܒܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܒܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܒ ܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܚܕܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܡܝܢܬܐ :
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ (ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ L. (2) ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ Id.

ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܥܩܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܝܘܣܦ :
ܘܠܡܛܘܪܐ ܕܓܘܒ ܘܚܦܪܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܚܒܠܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ[1] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܗ[2] ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܚܙܘܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܚܙܐܗ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܚܙܝܗ :
ܐܦܝܟ[3] ܚܙܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܙܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[4] ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ[5] ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܬܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܬ :
ܢܚܙܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܚܙܝܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

L. ܠܗ (5) O. ܠܗ (4) Id. ܒܡܩܕܡ (3) Id. ܒܗ (2) L. ܕܒܗܘܐ (1)

ܘܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܪܣܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܘܦܠܚ ܘܕܒܪ ܘܫܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܪܥܝܐ ܀
ܠܠܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܥܒܪܗ ܠܢܪܣܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܠ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܬܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܫܡܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܪܣܝ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ(1) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܝܠܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܝܠ ܫܠܡܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘ ܘܢܛܠ ܠܠܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܠܘܬܗ (ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܢܦܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܡܢ (2) ܢܚܬܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܟܪܝܗ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܒܕܐ(3) ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ :

(1) ܕܐܝܬ L. (2) ܕܐܒܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ : ܘܡܢ O. (3) ܐܒܕܐ Id.

ܘܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܠܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢܘܬܐ:

ܚܝܒ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܢܬܚܘܣܒܘܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܥܒܕ:

ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܓܘܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܟܠܦܢܝܗ(1) ❖

ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܦܢܝ ❖

ܡܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܒܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܕܓܒܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܚܕ (ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ(2):

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܓܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܓܒܝܬܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܛܠܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܚܕ ❖

ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܐ ܪܘܚܗ:

ܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܚܝܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܒܚܘܬܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܓܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܘܒܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ❖

---

(2) ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ .O (1) ܟܠܦܢܝܗ .L

ܕܢܬܪܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܠܗ[1] ܢܛܠ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܝܛ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܪܡ ܚܘܒ ܐܒܗܬܗ :
ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܘܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܢܝܬܗ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܥܕ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܗ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܘܐܬܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܟܠ ܠܡܬܩܠܝܘ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܟ ܐܕܡ ܕܒܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܥܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ :
ܫܘܐ ܐܟܦܪܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ[2] ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܩ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ[3] ܀

ܫܠܡ[4].

---

(1) L. (2) Id. (3) Id. (4) Id.

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܦܒ.

ܥܠ ܙܝܥܐ[1] ܕܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܛܪܝܐ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܡܠܠ ܐܣܘܦ ܘܐܦܘܫ ܐܡܠܠ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܒܪܚܡܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ[2] ܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ[3] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܟܐ:
(ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܡܠܟ ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܪ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܣܘܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܒܘܢܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܦܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ (ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ[5] ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܕܠܐܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ: ܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ R.
(2) ܡܫܬܪܓܡܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܫܝܚ O. (4) ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ Id.
(5) ܕܡܫܒܚܗ Id

(ܘܥܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܬܪܗ[1] ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ[2] ܬܪܗ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܬܪܗ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܦܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܒܪ ܬܪܗ ܕܝܢ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܬܠܬܐ ܡܛܠܗ[3] :
ܘܚܙܩ ܥܒܕܐ (ܒܟܘܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ[4] ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܟܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܘܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܒܪ ܬܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝܒܟܝ ܥܡܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܪ ܬܪܗ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܫܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܗܠ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܕܬܘܪܐ[5] ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܛܝܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܝܬܗ ܬܘܪܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝ ܩܪܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܘ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠܗ :

(1) ܘܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ R. (2) ܕܡܘܕܝܢ Id. (3) ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܒܟܘܪܗ O. (4) ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ Id. (5) ܕܬܘܪܐ R.

ܛܘܪܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܒܩܕܝܫ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ[1] :
ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܨܘܡܐ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܛܘܒܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ :
ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܠܘܬܗ[2] ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟܐ :
ܐܦ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ[3] ܒܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܛܘܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܛܘܪܐ[4] :
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܡܫܒܠܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܗ ܀

(1) R. ܡܫܒܚܢܐ (2) R. ܒܡܫܒܠܘܬܐ (3) R. ܠܘܗ (4) R. ܠܗܘܐ

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܕܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܟܠ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܗܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܝܟ ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܒ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܪ̈ܣܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܀
ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܐܬܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ (1) ܡܢ ܝܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܫܠܡܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܟܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܪܐ (2) ܦܓܪܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܕ ܡܢ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) R. ܫܘܒܚܗ (2) O. ܒܕܠܡܐ

ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܨܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܒܝ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ (1) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܢܛܘܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܓܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܬܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܡ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܫܘܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܪܟܒ ܒܪܗܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܢܬܡܣܪ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܠܐܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ (2) ܡܬܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܕܡ :
ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ (3) ܘܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܬܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܐ ܘܐܕܡ :
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܘܩܒܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) O. ܠܦܓܪܐ (2) R. ܗܘܐ (3) R. ܥܢܝܢܘܬܗ

ܒܬܘܠܝܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܕܝܘ(1) ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܢܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܒܐܒ ܒܫܘܡܠܐ(2) ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ (ܘܟܕ ܡܢ(3) ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܕܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܟܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܫܚܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܗܢܗ ❖
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ :
(ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ(4) ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܬܒܚܪ ܘܩܒܠ ܟܗܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܐܦܠܘܢܝܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܟܦܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܟܦܢ(5) ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܟܦܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܥܒܕ ܟܦܢ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ :

---

(1) ܕܪܕܐ O. (2) ܒܫܘܡܠܗ R. (3) ܡܢܝ R. (4) ܕܒܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ R. (5) ܒܟܦܐ O.

ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܕܪܬ ܘܐܢܫ ܥܕܪܬ ܘܫܠܛ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̈ ܠܐ (ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܠܛ ܐܕܪܬ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܘܬ[1] ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܩܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܕܝܪܗ ܕܐܕܪܬ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܫ ܒܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܨܝܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܦܩܝܩ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܀
ܣܗܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܢܐ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܘܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܗܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܝܬ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܥܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܚܠܦܗ ܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܕܠܝܚ ܘܐܬܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܕܐ[2] ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܝܐ :
ܠܫܠܗܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܀

(1) O. ܡܫܬܒܚܬ (2) R. ܘܡܕܐ

ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܘܝܕܘܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ ✤
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܠܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬ̈ܓܡܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܢܬܒܥܘ ܐܦܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܫܒܐ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܩܠܝܡ ܡܘܣܝܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܒܣܬܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ✤
ܢܪܦܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܝܫ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܢܠܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܠܣܘܗܝ ܦܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ ✤
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܕܩܢܘܡ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܡܩܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܓܢܝܣ[1] ܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ✤
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܡܠܠܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܕܪܘܫ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܚܠ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܚܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܝܕܘܥܬܗ ✤
ܘܡܢܚܠ ܕܢܚܒ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܫܘܦܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ (ܘܠܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ)[2] ✤
ܢܕܟܝܢ ܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܣܒܬܗܘܢ[3] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

(1) ܓܢܝܣܝܢ O.   (2) ܐܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ R.   (3) ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ O.

ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܢܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܪܝܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ[1] ❖
ܒܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܐܕܡ ❖
ܠܡܬܟܢܫܘ ܐܕܡ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ (ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܟܠ)[2] ❖
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܟܢ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܦܠ[3] ܐܕܡ ❖
ܢܣܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܠܝ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܪܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܫܟܪ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ :
ܘܒܫܒܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܗܘ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܫܪܐ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܝܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

[1] ܠܡܬܩܢܐ R. [2] ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܫ ܠܐܕܡ R. [3] ܕܢܦܠ R.

ܘܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܦܫܛܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ܀
ܘܒܪܚܡ ܐܘܟܡ ܐܬܚܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܦܬܚ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܫܝܢܐ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܪܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪܬܐ (ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ)[1]܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܐܘܟܡ ܪܘܫܢܝܗ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܥܡܗ:
ܘܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܥܘܠܠܐ ܕܐܪܟܢ ܐܘܟܡ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܒܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܒܢܝܢ:
ܠܐܪܒܥܘܗܝ ܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܡ ܡܠܘܟܘ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ[2] ܐܕܡ܀
ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܚܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ R. (2) ܒܗ R.

ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܘܟܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܐ[1] ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܡܚܝܕ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܓܐܦܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܣܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ܀
ܚܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ[2] ܠܣܡܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܥܝܢܗ:
ܐܟܠ ܠܣܡܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܒܥܝܢܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ (ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ[3] ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܓܘܠ܀
ܐܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܟܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ[4]:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܝܢܗ ܐܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܒܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠܘܗܝ[5] ܒܗܦܟܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܝܘܠܦܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܣܡܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܡܠܘܟܐ ; ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ R. (2) ܕܒܢܬܐ ܗܘ R. (3) ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡ R.
(4) ܫܘܒܚܐ R. (5) ܕܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ R.

ܕܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܘܦܓܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܠܟܘ܀
ܠܡܢ ܩܛܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܟ܀
ܒܩܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܫܬܘܩ܀
ܢܬܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܪܒ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܘܒܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ܀

ܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ(1) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܟܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܫܝܓ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܃
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ(2) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܃
ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܃
ܥܒܕ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܘ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܃
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܠ(3) ܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܠܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܫܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ(4) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܃
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) R. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (3) O. ܢܘܠ (4) R. ܗܘܐ

ܐܪܟܒܗ ܐܘܩܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܚܝܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܘܐ:
ܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܢ ܒܓܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܥܡܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܢܐ܀
ܠܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ(1) ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܢ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ(2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܬܠܒܫܬܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܐܓܘܠ܀
ܘܠܘܬܝܠ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܡܚܘܡܝܬܐ ܦܟܪ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܒܫܒܚܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܐ ܒܠܣܘܦ ܫܢܝ ܐܬܢܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܚܠܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܕܢܐ ܫܢܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ(3) ܠܟܢܫܬܐ:

(1) ܕܐܬܡܫܚܬ R. (2) ܐܡܪ R. (3) ܐܒܗܝ R.

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܟܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܥܕܪ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܐܢܬ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܗܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܓܝܗܢܐ :
ܡܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܟܟܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ :
ܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܬ ܘܥܠܠ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܀
ܘܟܠܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܢܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܢܬܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܡܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܡ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܟܠܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܠܕܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܒܝ ܢܬܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܠܟܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܦܢܐ ܚܕܘܗ[2] ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

(1) ܠܚܝܐ R. (2) ܚܘܕܝܗ R.

ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܗܘ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܥܠܡܗ :
ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ(1) ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܒ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܬܬܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ :
ܡܬܠ(2) ܟܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܝܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܬܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܚ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܢܘܬܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ :

---

(1) ܕܡܛܠ .R (2) ܕܡܬܠ .R

ܕܡܢܟܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܟܝ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܐܦܪܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ(1) ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܝܪܘ܃
ܡܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܘܪ܀
ܘܓܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ܃
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܗ ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܚܕܝܘ (ܥܝܪܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ(2) ܢܚܬܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܒܚ(3) ܠܗ ܙܡܪܘ܃
ܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܘܠܕܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕ܃
ܝܠܕܬ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܐ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܩܪܒ ܒܒܐ ܕܝܥܒܫ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ܃
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܕܝ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ܃
ܠܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܒ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ܃
ܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚ R. ܘܡܫܒܚ (2) ܘܥܝܪ. ܒܢܝܐ R. (3) ܒܫܒܚ R.

ܠܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܠܥܘܫܢܐ ܡܡܚܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܕܘܝܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܥܠܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ :
ܢܓܕܐ ܚܘܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܢܓܠܘܗ̇ ܕܕܓܕܗ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܩܡ ܓܕ ܚܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܬ ܗܘ ܒܗܿ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܚܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܒܬܘܡܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܘܚܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܓܕܠ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܢܓܕ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܓܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܠܩܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܡܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ[1]) ܠܗ :
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܘܗ̇ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܒܒܪܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ❖
ܓܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܓܕ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܐܘܓܢܐ ܒܓܘ ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܘܕܝܫܡܠܘܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܘܗ̇ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܫܠܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ :

[1] ܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ R.

ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ (ܥܡܝ ܠܡ)[1] ܢܦܩܬ ܠܐ ܡܨܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܝ ܗܒܠܐ ܒܡܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܗ :
ܢܦܩܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܝܫܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܒܢܝܗ :
ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܐܦ ܓܡܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܫܢܝ ܀
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܝܠܐ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܒܓܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܓܘ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܒܠ ܡܘܬܠܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ[2] ܀
ܗܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܕܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܓܒܐ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ (ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ)[3] ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ :

(1) ܐܢܫܐ R. (2) ܦܪܘܫ R. (3) ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܬܠܠܝܢ R.

ܐܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ[1] ܫܒܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܪ ܐܕܘܟ ܗܘ[2] ܘܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ ❖
ܕܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܗܘܪܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܫܦܪ ܐܝܕܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܫܗܘܪܐ ܫܩܠ ܠܟ ܬܐܠܦ ܢܒܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܥܐ :
ܕܢܫܝܐ ܘܬܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܗܘܪܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ :
ܝܠܐ ܠܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܢܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܫܗܘܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ :
ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܝܗܠܐ ❖
ܠܢܒܘܠܬܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܠ :
ܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܫܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܠܬܐ[3] ❖
ܒܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܢܠܐܘܗܝ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܝܠܦ[4] ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܩܕܘܫ :

(1) R. ܠܚܡܒܐ (2) O. ܢܐܐ (3) R. ܗܘܕܠܬܐ (4) R. ܢܦܠ

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܕܝܬܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ)[1] ܀
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܡܪܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܓܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܟܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܡܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܝܠܘܕ ܒܟܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܒܟܢܗ ܀
ܕܝܫܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܫܛܘ ܘܕܠܝܠܘܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܫܘܦܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܘܢܬܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܬܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܫܒܠܘܬܗ:
(ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܠܗ)[2]:
ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܝܥܕܐ (ܡܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ)[3] ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܠܗܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܕ ܘܟܦ ܘܒܠܕ ܕܝܢ (ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:

(1) R. ܕܐܘܕܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ (2) Om. in R. (3) R. ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ

ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ (1) ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܦܘܗܝ ܫܐܘܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܡܟܝܢ ܢܟܦܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ (ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠܝܠܬܐ (2) ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ (3) ܡܫܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܪܒܐ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܢܨܝܚ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܢܨܚܢ ܀
ܘܝܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܪܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܒܥܘܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܡܪܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ (4) ܥܡܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܠܝܬܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ (5) ܘܠܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܝ ܡܬܡܟܟ: ܕܘܟ ܡܟܝܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܡܐ ܥܠ R. (2) ܫܠܝ ܠܡܠܝܬܗ R. (3) ܠܥܡܘܕܐ R. (4) ܒܗ R. (5) ܥܡܘܕܐ R.

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܒܝܕ ܡܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܡܨܛܒܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܕܚܣܘܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܠܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܦܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܟܐ܀
ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥܢܐ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ[1] ܦܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܡܬܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܒܪܒܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܣܝܢܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢ ܡܬܡܟܟ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܘܡܢܐ܀
ܐܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܢܫܐ܀
ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܗܘ ܒܥܕ (ܗܘ ܠܗ[2]܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) R. ܘܐܡܪ (2) O. ܗܘ ܠܗ

ܐܨܘܡ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܠ:
ܐܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢ ܣܗܕ ܠܝ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܣܠܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܦܫܩܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ܀
ܐܬܬܟܝܠ ܢܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܡܬܠܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ[1] ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܡܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܝ ܗܘܘ[2] ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܡܫܠܛܐ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܚܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܛ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܚܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܘܬ܀
ܘܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀

(1) R. ܕܓܒܪܐ (2) O. ܗܘܘ

ܘܒܪܟܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܩܘܢܐ ❖
ܒܛܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܕܘܟܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܟܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܬܐ (ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܢܘܠܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܢܣܒ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ)[2] ܥܠ ܩܘܢܐ :
ܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܠܝܗ ܘܕܘܒܪܝܗ ܘܕܚܠܬܝܗ :
ܢܦܠ ܩܘܢܐ ܥܠ[3] ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܫܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܝ ܒܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܢܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܝܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗ[5] :
ܘܫܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܫܟܘܠܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܦܬܐ ܒܕܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠܝܗ ܡܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ[6] ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܩܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

---

(1) ܘܐܬܚܒܩ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ R. (2) ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܥܡܗ R. (3) ܥܡ R.
(4) ܢܦܠ R. (5) ܥܘܡܪܐ R. (6) ܠܗ R.

ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ[1] ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ (ܕܐܟܢܐ ܬܫܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ[2] ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܝܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ[3] ܒܗ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܒܠ܀
ܘܒܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܥܠܐ ܫܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܥܒܘܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܥܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܬܪܬ ܕܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܢܒܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܢܫܬܠܡܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܪܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ܀

---

(1) ܢܣܒ .O (2) ܕܐܟܢܐ ܬܫܪܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ .O (3) ܐܬܩܒܠ .R

ܒܪܡܫܐ ܥܢܝܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܩܡ ܒܐܚܘܬܐ (ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ[1] ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ (ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ[2] ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܘܕܝ ܒܗ:
ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܪܒ̈ܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܦܩܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ[3] ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܀
(ܘܫܠܡ ܘܢܝܚܘ[4] ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ[5] ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܠܟܐ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:
ܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ R. (2) ܚܝܠܗ ܩܢܘܡܗ R. (3) ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ R.
(4) ܘܫܠܡ ܘܢܝܚܘ R. (5) ܒܘܪܟܐ R.

ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܪܘܚܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܢ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܪܥܝܢ ❖
ܒܝܡܐ[1] ܘܝܡܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܠܒܢܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܡܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܬܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܠܦܝ[2] ܢܘܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܕ ܕܪܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ:
ܒܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܣܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܒܪܕܐ ܕܬܘܪܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܒܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܒܥܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܗܘ ܕܬܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܬܐ:
ܗܒܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ[3] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܘܚ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܣܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܠܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
(ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܒܠܘܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ[4] ❖
ܘܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܪܥܝܢ ❖

Om. in R. (4) O. ܘܕܝܢܐ (3) O. ܕܢܦܠܝ (2) R. ܕܒܝܡܐ (1)

ܠܟ[1] ܐܬܬܣܡܟ ܕܢܬܠܘܟ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܬܟܪܗ:
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܢܝܐ[2].

ܕܒܥܕܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܠܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܦܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܠܝܡ ܡܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܬܐ[3].

ܢܐܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܡܢܟ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܥܬܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀
ܐܦܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܢܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܐ ܓܒܪܗ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܠܗܘ ܢܥܘܒܐ ܕܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܣܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ:
ܐܣܝܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܟ܀

(1) ܠܟ O. (2) Ex R. (3) ܡܫܡ. ܗ. ܒ.

ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܦܪܩ ܒܒܣܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܪ :
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܢܫܘ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܪܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܪܘܡܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ :
ܕܝܢ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܫܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܪܫܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܚܫܚ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܐ :
ܕܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܫܡܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܒܣܡܝܢ :
ܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܢܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܒܒܣܡܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܨܒܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܀

ܠܥܝܕܝܢ ܚܬܝܠܐ ܚܬܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܝܡܡܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܢܦܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܝܕܝܥܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܘܠܛܢܝܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܬܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܦܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܘܣ ܦܫܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܛܢܝܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܚܕܪܘܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܡܚܘܣܝܗ ܕܝܠܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܚܬܝܠܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܦܘܣ ܦܫܪ ܐܘ ܡܥܪܦܠܐ ܐܝܕ ܥܠ ܚܕܪܘܗ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܚܙܩܐ :
ܗܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܥܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܝܦܩܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܙܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܦܠܛܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܢܐ ܠܦܘܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܥܠܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܗ ܀
ܒܦܫܛܐ ܘܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܕܪܘܗ :
ܘܐܝܕ ܐܝܕ ܡܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܗܒܪܐ ܕܠܥܒܕ ܀
ܦܬܚ (1) ܡܬܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܝܕܝ ܒܛܢܝܢ ܝܡܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :

(1) ܡܬܚ Sic

ܘܒܢܝ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܓܥܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܩܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܠܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܘܒܐ(1) ܠܡܫܪܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܂
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܫܪܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܦܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܂
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܩܝܡܘ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܡܥܐ ܂
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܩܘܫ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܂
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܓܫܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܩܕܘܫܬܐ ܂
ܐܓܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܒ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܓܒܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܂
ܕܢܚܢܫܒܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܂
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܂
ܘܒܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܝܠ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܂
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀

(1) Sic (ܐܝܘܒܐ ? N. E.)

ܢܕܪܐ ܡܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ :

ܟܕ ܢܬܒܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܨܝܘܬܗ ܡܟܐ ❖

ܢܣܒ ܗܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܠܒܘܫܬܐ :

ܘܢܩܘܡ ܢܕܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ❖

ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܫܐ :

ܡܕܡ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܢܛܠܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖

ܢܬܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܬܚܘܬ :

ܘܡܠܝܫܝܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ❖

ܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܢܚܝ ܡܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ❖

ܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܪܡܠܬܐ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܣܝܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܪܡܐ :

ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܫܘܢ ❖

ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܚܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܐ ❖

ܘܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܘܫ ܢܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܬܩܕܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ :

ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ❖

ܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܫܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܡܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܢܬܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܩܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܬܒܝܠܬܗ:
ܘܟܦܪ ܒܢܩܬܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܫܡܥ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܢܛܝܒܘܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܒܥܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܫܪܟܗ ܠܣܘܓܕܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܚܕܘܗ ܘܝܠܕ:
ܕܗܢܘ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܠܬ ܘܚܕܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܚܕܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܕܡܢ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܙܝ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܡܫܠܡ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀

ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܩܪ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܢܘܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܒܐܠܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܠܬ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܕܝ ܡܛܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܬܒܘܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܐܝܬ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܝܢܩܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܫܬܡܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ܀
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܝܢܩܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܘܕܢܐ܀

ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܚܙܪ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘ[1] ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܛܦܣ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬ ܣܘܓܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܡܪܗ ܘܢܬܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܬܡܪ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܪܐ :
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܬܩܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܗ :
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܠܟܗ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ :
ܘܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܡܢܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܥܡܪܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܫܡܥ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܛܪܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܫܒܩ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܠܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ :

---

(1) Sic ܗܘ

ܕܠܗ ܒܝܢܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܢܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܚܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗ̇ܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܒܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܫܩܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܥܘܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܩܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܘܕ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܕܒܝܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܓܫܡܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܚܠܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܒܫܟܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܝܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܘܡܬܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܦܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܕܪܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܨܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܀

ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܕܚܣܕܘ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܚܣܕܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܥܠܒ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܪܗ ܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܪܡܬܐ ܠܫܠܡ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܪܗ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ(1) ܀
ܢܫܬܘܩ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒ ܐܝܟ ܙܕܝܩܐ :
ܒܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܬܪܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܪܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܚܡܝ ܀
ܒܡܬܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܫ ܠܟ :
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܝܬܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܥܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܠܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܡܚܐ :
ܩܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܒܪܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܩܪܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܟ ܘܦܩܕ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܣ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ ܕܝܕܥܬܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܢ :
ܦܩܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ :

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܪܗ ܕܢܝܫ ܠܗ ܡܙܪܝ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܪܫܝܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܠܗܢܐ ܘܠܟܝܬܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܣܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܪܕܘܦܐ ܚܟܡܗ ܚܝܒܬܢܝܗ ܃
ܥܢܝܠ ܠܡܘܬܢ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܝ ܝܡܬܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܟ ܘܡܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܠܟܝܢ ܢܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܦܪ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܟ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܡܫܦܝ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܃
ܢܒܪ ܡܠܟܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܟ ܕܡܐܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܠܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܫܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܚܕ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܃
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܀
ܐܫܬܪܝܘ ܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܘܪ ܐܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܃
ܘܢܦܫܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܪܣܘ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܟܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܃
ܫܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܪܗܐ ܘܡܘܠܟܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܥܝܐ ܃

ܢܗܘܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ✤

ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܟܢܫܗ :

ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤

ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܪ̈ܒܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ✤

ܡܫܬܟܚ ܐܡܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ :

ܢܦܫ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܡܢܗ ✤

ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܪܒ ܒܝܬܐ :

ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܦܬܘܪ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ✤

ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ :

ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤

ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ :

ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ✤

ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܦܛܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܪܒܐ :

ܗܘ ܕܫܘܡ ܕܐܦܝ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܬܘܒ ܠܟ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ : ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܢܣܣܘܬ

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܦܗ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܩܕܡܝ: ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ[1].

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܘܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܦܪܘܩܢܝ[2]*
ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܬܘܒܢܘܬܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܘܢܬܩܒܠ ܒܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܪܚܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ[3]*
ܟܘܢܫ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܢܢܘܬܟ ܡܬܩܒܠܬܟ:
ܘܬܬܩܒܠ ܒܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܬܬܒܥ ܥܘܩܒܝ*
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ*
ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܕܢܬܚܢܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ*
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ:
ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܡܪܐ*
ܗܟܢ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܬܘܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܘܗܝ*
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܝ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܠܟ ܒܥܘܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܘܩ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܬܗܘܢ*

(1) ܡܕܪ. ܗ. ܠܒ.   (2) ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ R.   (3) ܦܪܘܩܢܝ R.

ܒܪܘܟ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ❖
ܠܟܝܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܡܢܘ ܓܒܪܗ :
ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܫܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܝܠܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܒܪ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܗ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܟܡ ܐܠܗܗ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܝ ܡܬܬܕܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܐ ܒܢܐ :
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܡܬܡܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܥܢܐ ❖
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܟܡ ܐܠܗܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܥܘܒ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܘܗܐ ܐܣܬܪܐ ܘܥܒܘܕ ܠܗ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܕܥܠ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܫܠܝܡ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܢܨܝܒܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܦܛ.

ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܪܢ܆ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܩܡ[1].

ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܫܪܝ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܟܠ ܚܫܚܬܐ܆
ܘܫܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[3] ܀
ܚܘܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ܆
ܘܫܡܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ܆
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܣܥܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܝܘܢܐ܆
ܕܡܬܝܚܕ ܠܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ܆
ܒܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܕ ܠܝ ܕܥܘܠܠܘܗܝ܆
ܘܩܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܪܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܀

R. ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ (3) R. ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ (2) ܡܫܚ. ܗ. ܠܒ. (1)

ܩܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܠܐ:

ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ(1) ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ✤

ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ(2) ܒܬܘܪܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ:

ܘܒܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܪܥܝܡܝܢ ✤

ܡܘܒܠܐ(3) ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܪܚܡܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ(4) ܥܠ ܓܒܝܘܬܗ ✤

ܟܕ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ ܟܕ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܫܝܢ:

ܟܠ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ(5) ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ✤

ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ(6) ܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ✤

ܗܕܪܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܩܦܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ:

ܕܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ(7) ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܘ ✤

ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ:

ܢܦܠܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܟܐ ܡܢܗ ✤

ܘܡܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܘܠܛܐ:

ܐܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܕܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ✤

ܠܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܥܡܪܐ:

ܡܢܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ✤

ܐܘ ܐܝ ܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܘܬܗ:

ܐܘ ܐܝ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܫܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ✤

(1) R. ܠܒܢܝ (2) R. ܕܘܩܐ (3) R. ܡܘܒܠ (4) R. ܩܕܡ

(5) L. ܕܢܒܝܘܬ (6) L. ܒܪܘܚܐ (7) R. ܬܘܕܝ

ܕܗܘ̇ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܕܢܬܬܪܥܐ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܒܗ ܥܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܡܫܒܩܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ̈ܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝ:
ܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܬܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܩܒܠ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ (ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ[1] ܗܘ̇ܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܘ̇ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܚܕܐ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܐܠܗܗ:
ܗܘ̇ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘ̇ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܚܒܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[2] ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ:

---

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ Sic L. (2) ܒܥܠܡܐ R.

ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܦ ܠܘܚܡܘܕܐ(1) ܕܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ (ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ(2) ܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܡܬܚܢ :
ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܘܪܒ(3) ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܡܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܕܝܘܪܫ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܩ :
ܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܫܬܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ :
ܕܐܫܬܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܩ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܘ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܒܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܘܕܗܘܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܝ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀

(1) L. ܠܘܚܡܐ (2) L. ܠܒܪܢܫܐ (3) L. ܘܩܘܪܒ

ܕܗܕܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ̣ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܘܕܗ̇܃
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܐ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܘܚܪܢ ܕܠܒܝܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ܃
ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ̇܃
ܘܕܢܟܠܝܗ ܠܗ̇ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ̇܃
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܗܘ ܒܐܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ܃
ܕܫܠܐ ܕܝܢ[1] ܡܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܝܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ (ܡܫܒܝܠ ܒܗ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܝܠ ܒܗ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܒܗ܃
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܗ ܕܡܫܒܝܠ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܒܗ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ̇܃
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܝܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ܃
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܗܕܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܘܣܒܪ ܠܝܘܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ܃

ܒܓܘܗ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܐܠܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܫܩܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܬܐ[2] ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟܠ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܘ ܗܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܛܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܡܢܗܝ ܝܬܪ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܘܫܕܪ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܗܝܟ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܫܦܠܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܝܠܕܬ[3] ܘܫܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܡܦܪܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܫܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ :
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܩܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ :
ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܫܬܡܫܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܢܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܡܠ :
ܢܕܥܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܀

(1) ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ L. (2) ܡܘܡܬܐ Sic (3) Om in L.

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܝܩ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܚܡ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܬܡܘܗܬܐ:
ܒܥܡܘܠ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܓܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܡܪܐ ◊
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܠܗ ܡܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܙܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ◊
ܒܪܓܠܐ(1) ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ(2) ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ◊
ܐܘ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܠܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܐܡܪܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ◊
ܐܡܪܐ ܝܥܘܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܠ ܐܡܪܐ ◊
ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܕܢܗ ܕܓܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܕܪ ܠܗ ◊
ܕܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܘܙܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܚܝܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ◊
ܕܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܚܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ(3) ܘܥܠ ܚܝܝܘܗ ◊
ܕܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܦܩܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܚܝܗ ܐܦܗ ܐܕܚܐ ܕܥܩܒܐ ܘܕܠܥܘܠܬܗ ◊
ܒܓܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܕܡ ◊

(1) ܒܪ ܠܐ L. (2) ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܝ L.
(3) ܡܘܬܐ L.

ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ(1) ܫܘܫܛ ܐܕܢܟ ܕܒܫܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܫܘܫܛ ܠܒܟ ܘܫܡܥܝܗ ܠܡܠܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ :
(ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ(2) ܀
ܥܠܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܡ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ(3) ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܀
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܫܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܠܗ :
ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠܒ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܥܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܥܠܘܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܠܚܡ ܘܕܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ :
ܘܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :

(1) L. ܒܪܝ (2) Om. in L. (3) L. ܐܟܣܢܝܐ

ܫܡܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܪܒܠ ܒܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܘܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܚܫܠܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܡܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܕ ܐܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܐܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ܀
ܗܟܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܟܠ ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ (1) ܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟ:
ܝܫܪ ܐܟܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ̇ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘ̇ ܐܘ ܡܬܪܒܠ:
ܗܘ̇ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܢܕܢܝ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܪܒܠ ܒܗ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܒܗ ܘܒܗܬܐ ܘܡܘܚܒܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܟܠܗܐ ܡܒܗܬܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܝ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܫ ܫܒܩ ܘܟܠ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ R.

ܐܘ ܟܠܬܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ :

ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܟܝ ܀

ܐܘ ܕܡܪܓܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܓܒܘܪܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܚܙܝܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܟܣܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ :

ܦܬܝܚ ܡܘܟܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܓܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܘܟܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܟܬܒܗ :

ܘܡܪܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܡܘܟܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܡܪܓܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܢܚܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܚܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ :

ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܓܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܘܟܐ :

ܢܬܦܪܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܟܝ ܢܚܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܘܟܐ :

ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܗܘ ܕܡܪܓܠܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܩܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ :

ܘܠܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܫܩ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܓܠܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܘܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ :

ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܠܐ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢܝܗܝ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܘܪܗܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܪܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܪܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܝܬܗ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܫܒܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܒܗܪ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܚܠܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܬܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܫܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒܠܗ ܫܒܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܕܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܠܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܥܕܠ ܢܦܫܟ ܀
ܕܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܗܝ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܀

ܛܘܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܒܓܒܝܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܦܝܣ:
ܛܘܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܒܝܫܐ܀
ܛܘܒܝ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܦܝܣ (ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܬ(1) ܐܘ ܗܘܝܘܗܝ܀
ܕܐܓܠܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܓܠܘܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܠܟ ܓܐܝܐ ܒܥܡܟܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܓܠܘܢܐ:
ܦܝܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕ ܗܒܝܠ܀
ܘܓܐܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܘܬܐ:
ܡܥܘܗܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܓܠܘܢܐ܀
ܢܚܝܬ ܩܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܡܚܒܕ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܦܘܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܓܠܘܢܐ܀
ܘܩܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܦܝ ܕܡ ܩܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܒܕܪ̈ܝܢ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܝܐ ܒܥܡܟܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܓܠܘܢܐ܀
ܢܦܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܝ ܡܦܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܒܝܫܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܕܪܝܠ ܒܗ܀
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܗ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܝܐ ܒܥܡܟܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܓܠܘܢܐ܀
ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܝܬ ܒܡܚܠܗ:

(1) Om. in L.

ܘܗܫܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܟܠ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ܆
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܕܥܒ̣ܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ܆
ܘܗܟܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܗܫܐ ܢܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܐ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܫܐ ܥܡ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܒ̣ܕܠ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀
ܘܢܠܒܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ܆
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܀
ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆
ܕܗܫܐ ܟܠ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ܀
ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܥܒ̣ܕܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ ܡܘܬܐ܆
ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ܆
ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܆
ܢܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܘܩ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܫܐ ܟܠ ܥܢܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ܀
ܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܗܠܠܘܝܐ܆

ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܪܬܝܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܝ:
ܠܓܢ̈ܢܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢܟ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܠܝܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܕܦܕ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܡ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܘܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܒܢܘ ܡܢ ܗܝܟ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ(1) ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܝܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܕܪܟ ܘܝܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܘܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܥܒܕܐ Sic L.

ܕܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ܃
ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܠܦ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܢ܃
ܗܢܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܝܐ܃
ܘܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ ܦܩܕ ܡܪܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ ܥܒܕ܃
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܢܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܃
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܬ ܓܫܡ ܠܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܃
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܘܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ܃
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ܃
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܪܚܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܐ ܚܕ ܦܓܪܗ܀

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܝܟܘ :
ܕܚܣܕܐ ܡܚܪܘܡ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܒܚܘܣܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܚܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܕܫܘܗ ܘܐܪܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܒܝܘ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܫܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܪ ܐܬܡܝܢ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܡܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܐ :
ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܒܗ ܒܚܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܀

ܚܘܪ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܕܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܟܚܢܬ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܚܘܪ ܐܦ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ[1] ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܪ ܡܢܗܪܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܪܚܡܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܒܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܫܪܘܗ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ :
ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܬ ܢܦܫ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܘܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܪܒ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܦܫܝܛ ܒܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܦܪܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܦܫܝܛ ܒܗ ܚܝܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ :

(1) L. ܠܥܡܐ

ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܪܫܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܡܦܩܣ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܠܢܐ :
ܕܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܪ ܩܝܡ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܟܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ :

ܕܡܬܚܡ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܬܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ܆
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ܀
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ܆
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܠܥܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܚܠܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ܆
ܕܗܒ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܥ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܗ܆
ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܝ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܘܟܠܐ[1] ܚܕܕܐ ܩܢܘܡ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܚ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ܆
ܕܝܢ ܗܢ ܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܟܠ܀
ܘܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܡܟܠܠ܀
ܟܡܠܬܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܆
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܆
ܕܗܝ ܚܙܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ܀
ܡܕܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܒܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ܆
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܡܝܢ܆
ܕܠܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܩܢܘܡ܀

(1) ܘܠܐ L.

ܒܪ ܗܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܪܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܪܡܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܦܫܛܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ :
ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܚܘܪ ܠܟ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܘܥܕܠܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟ ܗܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܣܦܩ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܪܡܝܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܠܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܘ ܣܦܩ :
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܒܪܗ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ :
ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܓܐܡܪܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܪܫ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܓܐܡܪܝ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܓܐܡܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܓܐܡܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܓܐܡܪܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܐ ܓܐܡܪܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀

ܡܛܠܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܓܗܘܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܓܢܝ ܓܘܡܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܪܟܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܩܘܦ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܬܠ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬ ܓܐܘܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܬܘܗܢܐ[1] ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܟܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܛܪܬ܀
ܡܪܝ ܢܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܚܣܝܪܬ:
ܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܢܥܘܢ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܚܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ: ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܓܐܡܘܢ:
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܦܗ.

ܥܠ ܩܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ: ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܦܪܘܫܘ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܡܚܠܠܐ: ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܗ
ܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܘܩ ܓܒܪܐ[2].

ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܐܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܘܕܪܢܝ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܩܘܫ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܦܐܝ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܟ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܢܝ ܠܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܟ܀

(1) ܬܘܗܢܐ Sic (ܬܘܗܢܐ؟ N. E.) (2) ܡܬܝ ܝܛ. ܝ.

ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܬܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܀
ܣܠܘܩܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܫܘܪ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܐܡܠܠ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܘܪܝܚ ܒܘܦܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܢܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܣܘܓܝ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܘܦܘܗܝ ܟܘܗ ܀
ܟܝ ܡܕܝ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܓܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܝ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܟܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܘܠܕܝܢ ܒܝ ܀
ܘܪܘܚ ܒܝ ܡܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܘܡܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒܘ ܒܝ ܒܘܩܘܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܗܫܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܘܫܦܐ ܒܪܡܘ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܡܐ ܒܘܕܝ ܘܐܘܡܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܪܝܐ ܟܗ ܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܝܠܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕܐ ܟܝ ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܓܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܟܕܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܢ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܝܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܫܬܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ ܝܢܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܘܣܬܘܢ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܣܓܝ ܒܘܫܝܟܘܬܘ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܚܦ ܝܣܘܐ ܡܕܝܪ ܝܠܐ ܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܘܠܟܐ ܕܡܦܟܕܐ ܟܠ ܣܘܦܬܐ ܕܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܐ ܠܝ ܓܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܗܕܘܬܐ܀
ܒܨܒܪ ܡܕܢܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܦܘܡܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܗܝܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܝܠܐ ܡܘܫܢܩ܀
ܘܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܝܪܐ:
ܒܪܘܪܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܟܘܠ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܘܢܐ ܒܟܬܐ ܓܦܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܓܒܝܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܕܢ ܡܝܚܠܠܗ ܒܓܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܘܫܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܝܪܒ ܘܢܬܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢ ܟܝ܀
ܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܣܝܪܐ ܓܪ ܚܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܚܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܚܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܫܟܘܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܒܬܪܗ ✤
ܐܠܗ ܫܡܥܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܗܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ :
ܗܟܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܗܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܛܗܝܗ ✤
ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ :
ܐܦ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܬܗ ✤
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܢܛܪܘ :
ܘܐܢ ܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܡܛܘܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܛܗܝܗ :
ܕܢܛܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ✤
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ✤
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܠܒܫܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ[1] ܡܢ ܕܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܟܐܢ ܐܒܗܝܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܐܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܐ ✤
ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ[2] ܡܠܝܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܩܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ :
ܗܘܝܘ (1) ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܚܝܣ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ (2) ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܐܦ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܝ ܠܓܕܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ :
(ܡܚܝܣ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܠܟܝ (3) ܒܗ ܐܘܕܝܬܝ ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܩܠܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܗܘܢܐ (4) ܕܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܀

ܗܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ :
ܠܢܝ ܕܐܦܝܣܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܝܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܣܒ (5) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܫܘܫ ܠܚܘܕܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܡܣܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܒܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܠܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :

(1) R. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܘܐܡܪܐ (3) ܡܚܝܣ ܗܘ . . ܘܐܬܬܟܠܝܢ L.
(4) R. ܚܠܗܘܢ (5) R. ܡܢܣܒ

ASHMOLEAN OXFORD MUSEUM

ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܓܡܘܪ ܀

(1) ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܡܢܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܓܬܐ ܀

ܕܡܢܗ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܀

ܕܡܢ ܟܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܘܡܬܝܠܕܢ ܀

ܘܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܐܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܬܡܫܡܫܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܣܒܪܗ ܠܫܘܬܦܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܝܟܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܟܪ ܫܩܝܠܐ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܟܕܢ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܡܬܚܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܪ ܡܕܝ ܐܘ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ ܓܒܠܐ ܀

ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܝܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܐܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܕܥ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܟܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܕܠܝܬ ܬܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܕܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܥܡܪ ܀

ܘܕܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܬܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܟܝ ܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܢܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܀

(1) ܠܡܟܠܝܘ ܢܩܫܐ ܘܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܠܠܐ܇ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܓܡܘܪ܀ R.

ܕܗܒܪ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܩܡ ܢܛܪ ܒܗ :
ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܕܝܐ[1] ܒܟܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܢܝܚܘ ܒܓܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܩܦܝܢ ܢܝܚܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܢܝܚܘ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܘܦܪ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܡܚܕܐ ܩܡܘ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܚ :
ܗܡܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܛܪ ܟܕܒܐ ܡܕܪܫ ܀
ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܕܝܗܐ ܘܬܟܝܠܝ :
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܓܒ̈ܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܓܝܪ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܘܩܠܝܢ ܓܘܕܐ :
ܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܓܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܟ ܒܕܢܚܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪ̈ܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܓܘܪ ܗܟܢ ܘܓܘܫܡܗ ܗܟܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܟܢ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܫܢܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܡܘܥ ܀

[1] ܠܪܕܝܐ R.

ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܐܝܟ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܡܕ)[1]:
ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܝܗ ܠܢܥܡܢ ܫܠܚ ܟܬܒܗ:
ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܫܠܚ ܕܢܪܕ ܘܢܣܚܐ ܫܒܥ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ[2]:
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܚ ܠܝ ܕܢܥܠ[3] ܠܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟ[4] ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܐܙܠ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܕܫܠܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܥܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ (ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ)[5] ܠܟܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܕܢܐܙܠ[6] ܢܣܒ ܠܟܕ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܢܦܩ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ[7] ܕܢܣܒ ܢܬܒܥܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܫܠܚ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܀

[1] ܡܥܡܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ R.
[2] ܕܡܬܚܠܡܝܢ R.
[3] ܕܢܥܠ R.
[4] ܐܝܟ R.
[5] ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ R.
[6] ܐܙܠ R.
[7] ܠܡܠܟܗ R.

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܒܠܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܠܡܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܥܘܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܢܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܐܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܬܪ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܘܫܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܝܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ(1) ܦܬܘܬܐ :
ܦܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܣܓܝܐ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܬܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܢܕܚܠ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܡܐܬܝ ܟܒܕܐ(2) ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܕܝܢ (ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ(3) ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܠ ܠܟܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܕܝܘܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܘܒܕܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܒܐܘܕܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܟܝ ܚܫܒ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܕܟܢܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܕܚܠ ܒܠܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܠܐ(4) ܕܡܫܬܡܪ ܒܗ :

(1) ܦܢܝܢ R. (2) ܟܒܕܐ ܡܐܬܝ R. (3) ܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ R.
(4) ܕܠܡܬܠܐ R.

ܐܦܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܘ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܘܥܡ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ (1) ܕܠܝܬ ܬܚܘܡ ܘܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܚܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ (2) ܠܟ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ (3) ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܬܡܐܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܐ ܒܡܠܠܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܨܐ ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܡܠܠܘܬܐ (4) ܘܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܬܚܘܡܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ (5) ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܦܝܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ (6) ܀
ܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܗܘ R. (2) ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ R. (3) ܠܥܠܡܐ R. (4) ܘܡܬܡܠܠܘܬܐ L.
(5) ܕܫܡܝܐ R. (6) ܕܡܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ R.

(ܝܗܒ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܘܡܬܬܪܨ[1] ❖
ܠܘ ܝܫܡ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܥܝ ❖
(ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ܘܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܝ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠܡܐ[2] ❖
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܘ ܒܚܫܚܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܠܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܝ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܬ ❖
ܘܡܬܬܝܠܕܐ ܗ̄ܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ[3] ܫܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܘ ܡܢ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ[4] ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܒܣܪܗ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܬܦܢܝ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ❖
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܬ ܗ̄ܝ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܕܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܝ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܠܡܐ ❖

---

[1] ܘܡܠܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܢܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܩܠܐ ܣܦܪܐ: ܣܘܦ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܛ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܠܠ R. [2] Om. in R. [3] ܒܗ L. [4] ܫܪܝܪܗ L.

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܬܓܪܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܢܬܟܬܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:

(ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܛܪܐ ܡܐܪܘܗܝ܀

ܘܫܒܩ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܬܦܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ [1]:

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܢܐ ܡܬܘܠܝܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܝܐ܀

ܘܕܝܠܟ ܘܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܟܪܙ ܕܡܬܘܠܝܬ ܟܪܙ܀

ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܪ ܕܢܘܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܛܢܛܢܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܢܬܥ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ܀

ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܢܬܟܪ ܐܬܩܘܗܝ:

ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܟܠܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܕܐ ܟܪܙ܀

ܕܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܚܒܪܗ:

ܘܫܘܒܩܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

ܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܛܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܘܦܪܩ܀

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܟܪ [2] ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܛܢܛܢܐ ܒܢܦܫ:

ܢܠܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܫܐ ܚܪܝܗ܀

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܕܡܪܝܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܝܢ ܡܟܣܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܘܠܝܬ ܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܝܬ ܗܘ܀

---

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܢܬܟܪ ܠܗ R.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܒܗܿ (ܐܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ[2] ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ[3] ܢܦܩܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܦܩܕ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚ[4] ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ:

[1] ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ R. [2] ܕܡܠܟ R. [3] ܠܐܬܘܗܝ R. [4] ܘܡܫܬܒܚ R.

ܘܕܐܡܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ[1] ܀
ܘܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܫܒ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܕ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܀
ܢܘܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܘܢ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ[2] ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ :
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ[3] ܕܢܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ (ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ[4]) :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ[5] ܕܢܦܘܩ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܦܘܠ ܠܐ ܐܦܘܠ ܐܢܬ :
ܕܠܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܐ[6] ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ :
ܗܐ ܦܠ ܐܒܕܘ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܩܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ :

(1) ܦܘܫܩܗ R. (2) ܠܝ R. (3) ܡܥܒܕܢ R. (4) ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ R.
(5) ܢܦܩܝܢ R. (6) ܠܡܫܡܫܐ R.

ܟܕ ܡܚܙܘ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܟܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܆
ܐܢܫ ܒܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ✤
ܠܐܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܐ ܫܡܥ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ܆
ܒܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܗܘܢ ✤
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ܆
ܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢ ܕܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ✤
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܢܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ܆
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܘܬܗ(2) ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ܆
ܕܗܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܐ ✤
ܠܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܦܢܝܬ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܆
ܠܠܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܚܒܘ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗܘܢ ✤
ܘܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ܆
ܗܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ✤

(1) R. ܘܐܘܠܝܬ (2) L. ܠܠܟ

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܥܒܕ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܬܥܒܕܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦܝܣܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܐܣܛܘܡܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܒܕܗ:
ܥܦܪܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܣܝܡܗ ܦܬܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܝܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܣܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܝܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ(2):
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܘ (ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܘ(3) ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ(4) ܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܢܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܥܒܕܐ R.
(2) ܗܘܐ L.
(3) ܠܥܠ ܕܐܬܠ ܐܢܐ. ܠܐ ܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ؛ ܘܠܗܘ L.
(4) ܠܐ L.

ܘܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܒܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܥܣܪ ܒܕܚܫܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܟܪܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܟܡ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܐܟܪܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܣܘܦ ܢܘܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܒܩܗ ܐܝܟ:
ܥܘܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܦܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܦܘ.

ܕܒܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ: ܕܕܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܪܒܝܬܐ: ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܨܦܪܐ ܢܐܓܘܪ ܦܥܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܪܥܐ: ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܚܕ[2].

ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܥܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܠܗ ܒܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ:

---

[1] ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ. R.
[2] ܡܬܝ. ܟ. ܐ܀ ܠܘܩܐ. ܟ. ܛ.

ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܩܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܪܒܐ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܬܢܒܝ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܢܘܩܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܃
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܩܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܠܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܃
ܗܦܟ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܩܝܫܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܠܡܬܪܥܝܘ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܐܬܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܩܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܃
ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܒ ܀
ܗܘܕܝ ܢܚܝܬ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܃
ܦܘܫ ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܩܝܦܐ ܢܒܙܝܥ ܃
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܚܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܢܩܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܠܝܗ ܒܩܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܬܐ(2) ܕܚܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܚܕ ܃
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܟܗ ܘܟܡܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܀
ܒܓܢܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܢܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܘܢܘܟܪܐ ܃
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܐܡܚܕ L. (2) ܗܢܕܐ Sic L. R.

ܦܬܚ ܘܩܠܝܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣ[1] ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܠܠܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬܬ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܐܒܗܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܪܘܥܐ ܕܠܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܣܛܪܘܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܩܠܝܠܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ[3] ܀
ܐܬܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ (ܠܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܝܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ[4] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܛܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܫܕܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܦܪܕܝܣ L. (2) ܘܩܠܝܠܐ R. (3) ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ R. (4) ܠܟܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܚܝܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ R.

ܐܪܘ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ :
ܘܢܪܡܝܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܢܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܟܡܐ :
ܡܢܗ (ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܦܩܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ[1]) ܣܦܝܘ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ[2] :
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܗܝ ܒܥܝܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܩܡܬ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܝܐ :
ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܢܬܐ :
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܩܡܬ ܒܐܢܫܝܗ ܀
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܚܙܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܩܡܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܫܟܚܐ ܀
ܘܪܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܕܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܪܡܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܫܡܥ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ :

(1) ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ R.
(2) ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ R.
(3) ܠܫܠܝܚܐ R.

ܘܥܢܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܒܫܪܟܢܐ ܘܒܫܪܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܚܘ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܀
ܘܫܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܗܦܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
(ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ[1] ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܕ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܐܬܐ ܦܩܚܝܢ ܗܟܝܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܡ ܒܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܠܡܠܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܀

[1] ܘܡܫܡ ܕܢܚ ܗܘ R.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܨܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܚܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܟܡܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܣܠܩܘܗܝ[1] ܠܫܪܪܗ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܘ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܐ ❖
ܦܨܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ (ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܫܐ[2] ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܠܡ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓ ܗܘܐ ܦܨܚܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܡܪܗ ܥܡ ܕܡܗ :
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܫܐ ❖
ܒܦܠܓܗ ܠܦܨܚܐ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ[3] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܗ ❖
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܝܗܒ :
ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܝܬܝܠܗ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܬܘܬ :
ܒܦܠܓܗ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܒܕ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ :

---

(3) ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ L. ܒܦܘܪܩܢ R. (2) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܫܐ R. (1) ܣܠܩܘܗܝ L.

ܕܓܒܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܠܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܥܝܣܬܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܡܥ ❖
ܘܢܫܒܩ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܡܥܝܘ ܢܚܡܝܥܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܥܝܣܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܢܦܩܝܗ ❖
ܘܢܚܒܪܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܡܣܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܗܘܬ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ :
ܕܠܥܝܘܗ ܠܥܝܣܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܘ(1) ܠܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܫܠܚܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܗܘ ܘܥܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܝܣܬܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ :
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܛܘ(2) ܒܗ ❖
ܢܬܦܫܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܫܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܝ(3) ܠܟܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܢܬܡܚܝܣ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܘܢ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܠܛ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܦ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ❖

(1) ܐܠܘ L. (2) ܕܢܬܚܠܛܘܢ L. (3) ܕܢܬܒܝ R.

ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܩܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܢܦܩ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܒܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܘܟܝܐ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܙܠ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܚܠܦܘ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܢܦܩ (ܚܙܝܗ ܠܥܠܘܗܝ[1] ܡܬܥܒܪ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܟܢ ܡܪܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܣܥܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܛܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀
ܘܒܟܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܒ ܘܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܘܡܬܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܠܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܒܕܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ[2] ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
(ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ[3] ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

---
(1) ܚܙܝܗ ܠܥܠܝܐ L. (2) ܡܢ R. (3) ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ R.

ܘܩܡ ܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܘܓܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܇
ܚܕܢܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܦܬܝܗ ܇
ܚܕܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܡܕܡܝܢ ܬܒܥ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ [1] ܘܕܝܣܩܘܠܛܝܐ ܇
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܪܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܀
ܘܦܪܨ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܡܝܐ [2] ܕܡܠܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܗܘ ܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܘܒܩܗ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܐܘܦܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܇
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܇
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܐܚܝܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܬܝܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܇
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ [3] ܀
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܐܬܬܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܇
ܘܦܬܟܪܗ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ L. ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ R. (2) ܒܣܪܐ R. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ R.

ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܠܓܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܕܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܫܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܕܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܣܢܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܦܪܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܡܪܕܗܘܢ ܐܣܠܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܬܘܡ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܫܠܡܬ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܓܝܣܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܘܝܬܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܕܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ[1] ܕܚܝܠ ܀
ܠܟܝܗ ܢܦܪܐ ܒܓܒܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܗ ܕܚܘܣܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܘܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܓܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܓܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܐܘܠܡܬܘܡ ܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ[2] ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܬܝܬܐ[3] ܟܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܚܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܢܓܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܓܒܝܢܬܐ :

(1) ܒܐܘܪܚܐ R. (2) ܕܢܫܟܚܘ R. (3) ܐܬܘܬܐ R.

ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܐ ❖
ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܢܛܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܐ ❖
ܫܘܒ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܣܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܢܘ ܠܒܠܬܒܐ ܛܒܪܘ ܢܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܒܥܕܘ ܠܡܚܝܪܐ ܥܢܝܘ ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܡܘ ܢܒܠ ܥܝܢܐ ❖
ܦܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܝܫܘ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܛܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܝܪܘ ❖
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܫܟܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܣܠܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܘܢ ܐܫܟܘܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܒܠܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܢ :
ܘܢܛܝܠܝܬܘ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܢܐ ܠܚܣܝܢܗ(1) ❖
ܣܒܪ ܘܢܬܦܫܛ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܚܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܛܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܐܬܐܠܝܟ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠ :
ܘܚܢܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ(2) ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܟܘܗܘܢ ❖

(1) ܠܚܣܝܢܐ R. (2) ܕܗܘܘܢ R.

ܐܠܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܠܝܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܠܡܘܬܗ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܠܝܘ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܫ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܐܬܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܡܕܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ(2) ܡܕܪܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܪܗ܀
ܐܘܦ (ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ(3) ܗܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܢܗܪܗ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܗܪܗ܀
ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܗܪܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ܀
ܕܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܗܕܝ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ(4) ܢܗܪܗ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

(1) ܠܡܘܬܐ R. (2) ܘܢܗܪܗ L. (3) ܡܢܗ ܚܢܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ R.
(4) ܘܠܗܒܐ R.

ܘܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܣܒܝܒܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܪܢ :
ܘܐܚܕ ܒܕܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ◆
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܗ(1) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ :
ܫܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ◆
ܘܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܒܪܗ ܣܒܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ◆
ܥܒܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܬ̈ܒܐ :
ܘܥܠܡܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܬܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ(2) ◆
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܗ ܘܒܪܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ◆
ܬܘܒ ܥܠܡܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܒܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ (ܦܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ(3) ◆
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ(4) ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܐܙܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܗ ◆
ܫܘܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܗ(5) ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ◆
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ(6) ܘܡܠܝܢ :
ܣܓܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ(7) ܘܗܘ ܝܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܦܠ ◆

(1) R. ܬܫܒܚܬܐ (2) R. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (3) R. ܠܐ ܢܟܬ (4) R. ܘܡܬܚܙܐ
(5) R. ܘܡܢܗܪ (6) L. ܠܒܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ (7) L. ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ

ܣܡܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ(1) ܠܡܠܟܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ (ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ)(2) ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܥܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ:
ܦܠܚܘ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܘܒܢܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪ:
ܠܡܠܟܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܣܥܘܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܣܥܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܫܠܡܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ(3).

(1) ܒܫܘܠܡܗ R. (2) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ R. (3) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ R.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦܐ.

ܕܥܠ (ܚܝܫܐ ܕܟܐܒܐ)[1] ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܚܝܐ:

ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܓܝܘܪܓܝܣ.

ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܥܙܝܙܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܫܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܩܝܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܬܪܢ:
ܫܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܠܚܘܕ[2] ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܬܪܗ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܒܝ ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ (ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ)[3] ❖
ܢܡܣܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ[4]:
ܕܐܬܒܕܩܬ ܫܘܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܫܠܝ ܘܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܐܬܪܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܫܢܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܢܬܐ:

---

[1] ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܢ ܠܡܦܩܢ .R ܡܫܟܚ ܚܝܫܐ. ܡܠܐ. ܡܢ. ܗܘ❖ ܗܘܝܢ. ܘ. ܥܠ.
[2] ܕܥܠ ܗܝ .O (3) ܒܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘ .R (4) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ .R

ܟܠ ܚܫܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܪܒܐ ܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܨܝܦܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܃
ܘܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܦܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܪܪ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܃
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܓܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܦܢܝܚ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܒܚܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܃
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܢ ܟܠ ܚܫܒ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܘܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ[1] ܃
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܒܚܫܒܝ ܡܢܗ (ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ[2] ܀
ܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܘܩܪܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܟ ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܗ R. (2) ܘܐܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢ R.

ܕܢܚܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܕܝܪܗ ܢܘܪܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܬܒܠܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܕܠ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܡ ܘܒܓܕܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܛܪܐ :
ܘܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܪܢܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܡܢܟܐ :
ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ[1] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ[2] :
ܕܫܒܩܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ :

---

(1) R. ܐܘܪܚܐ (2) R. ܠܟܠܗܘܢ

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܐܬܢܣܒ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܦܨܝܚ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܆
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܘܢ ܕܝܠ ܟܠ ܥܢܕܐ ܀
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܬ ܥܒܝܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܆
ܐܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܐܝ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܘܐܝ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܝ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܘܢ (ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܆
ܘܐܝ ܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܢܐ ܡܦܩܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܝ ܥܢܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܟܣܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܐܬܕܒܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܒܠܥܘ ܒܚܫܒܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܨܝܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܆
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܕܢܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܆
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

[1] ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ .R

ܠܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܪܐ ܬܢܘܪ ܕܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܝܡ :
ܕܫܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ (ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ)[1] ✤
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܥܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܚܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܚܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܬܢܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܟܠ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܘܪܝ :
ܘܕܡܬܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܓ ܝܬܝܪ ✤
ܦܬܚ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܚܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܓܘܗ ✤
ܡܢܗܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܝܬܝܪ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܘܒ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ✤
ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܝܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܚܘܝ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܒܠܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܥܝܢ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܓܒܗ ܟܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܘܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܡܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܥܕܡܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܒܩܛܝܠܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܒܪܘܚܢܗ ܒܬܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܝܗܒ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܘܢ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܬܒܘܗ ܢܘܚ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ :

(1) ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ R.

ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܫܝܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܗ܀
ܚܒܪ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܡܠܗ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܬܝܒܠ܀
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܢܗܘܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ(1):
ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ(2) ܒܢܝܚܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܫܠܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܕܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܘܡܐ (ܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ)(3) ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܢܩܒ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ(4) ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ)(5) ܟܕ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܣܒ(6) ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܣܓܕܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܘܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܐ܀
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ (ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ)(7) ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܣܘܠܩܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ:

---

(1) ܗܘܦܟܐ R. (2) ܢܗܘܡܐ R. (3) ܕܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ O. (4) ܠܥܠ O.
(5) ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܡܠܐ R. (6) ܠܣܡ R. (7) ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ R.

ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܘܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܡܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ[1]܇
ܘܐܪܟܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܇
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܩܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ܇
ܘܒܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܥܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܗܪ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܨܒ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܇
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܥܘܢ܀
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ܇
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܢܫܬܡܫ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܓܪܬܐ (ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܪܝܐ܇
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܬܡܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܪܝ܇
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܓܝ̈ܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܇
ܕܢܝܚܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܇
ܘܥܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ܇

[1] ܣܓܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ R.

ܕܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܥܘܦ ܠܡܢܙܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܝܒ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܐܘܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܒܠܘܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܠܘܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܥܠ ܕܝܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ :
ܥܠ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܕܫܘܕܐ ܢܫܝܪܐ :
ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܗܘ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ[1] ܠܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܗ ܩܘܡ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܘܦܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܝܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܪܘܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܟܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ[2] ܕܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܢܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܪܫܝܡܐ ܥܡܟܐ[3] ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ[4] ܒܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ[4] ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܀

(1) ܥܡܐ .O (2) ܒܝܫܬܐ .R (3) ܗܢܟܐ .R (4) ܐܦ .O

ܐܦ ܒܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܐܢܘܢܬܐ[1] ܕܡܝܬܪ ܒܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܒܐ ◆
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܠܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܐܦ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܘܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܡܬܕܟܪ[2] ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ[3] :
ܘܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ[4] ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ◆
ܘܡܬܥܠܝܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܠܒܣܝܡܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܠܐܗ ܣܘܪܐ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ◆
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ[5] ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ :
ܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܣܓܝܐܝܬ ◆
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ :
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܝܘܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ◆
ܦܝܪܐ ܡܢܝ (ܒܠܝܟ ܝܬܝ ܠܒܣܝܡܬܐ[6]) :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܢ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܠܝܢ ◆
ܒܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܒܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܢܛܪܐ ܣܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ :
ܥܠܐ ܕܝܢܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܡܥ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܥܡܪ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ◆

(1) ܗܘܢܬܐ R. (2) ܘܡܬܕܟܪ O. ܘܡܫܬܒܚ R. (3) ܗܘܟܠܐ O.
(4) ܕܡܬܝܠܠܐ O. (5) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ R. (6) ܕܒܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܣܝܡܬܐ R.

ܗܘܘ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܢ(1) ܩܪܐ ܠܗ (ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ(2) ❖
ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܚܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ(3) ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܓܢܝܙ ܘܕܟܣܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ❖
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ(4) ܡܠܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ❖
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܩܕܡ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܡܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܢܚܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܡܥܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܣܒܘܢ(5) ܐܦ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ❖

(1) ܠܟܢ R. (2) ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ R. (3) ܢܣܒܘ O.
(4) Hic incipit **17161. f. 17.** (5) ܣܟܘܬ L.

ܠܢܒܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ (ܢܦܩܐ ܘܙܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܢܩܬܗܘܢ[1] :

ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀

ܗܘܝܘ ܫܦܪܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܥܠ ܝܕܢܐ :

ܘܠܝܬܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܕܥܐ[2] ܀

ܗܘ ܠܚܒܝܒ ܠܐܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܟ[3] ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܘܫܠܡܝܢ :

ܘܠܡܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܝܢܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܪܐ[4] ܀

ܒܝܠܚܘܡ ܝܠܕܐ[5] ܢܠܘ ܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܐ[6] ܢܡܝܢܗ :

ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܗܕܐ[7] ܢܠܘ ܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܚܐ[8] ܢܡܕܝܗ ܀

ܗܘܝܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܝܢܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܢܠܟܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܝܢ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܒܚ ܚܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ (ܕܚܠܝܕܘܬܝܢ :

ܠܡܢ[9] ܝܕܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܕܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܠܟܝܐ ܀

ܥܕܡ ܠܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܠܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܘܗܘܬܐ :

ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܫܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܀

ܥܠܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܘܡܐ :

ܐܘܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ ܀

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܠܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ :

ܘܡܢܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܓܦܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܀

ܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܡܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܡܛܝܢ :

---

(1) ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܣܡܟܬܗܘܢ R. L. (2) ܠܪܕܐ Id. (3) ܘܡܫܝܚܟ Id.
(4) ܕܘܟܪܐ Id. (5) ܝܠܕܐ Id. (6) ܠܠܠܡܐ Id. (7) ܠܠܠܡܐ Id.
(8) ܒܝܬܚܐ Id. (9) ܕܒܠ ܒܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܟܢ Id.

ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܙܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܚܘܒܝ ܕܕܡܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܚܠܠܐ ܀
ܡܩܪܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܓܘܗ ܀
ܘܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܝܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܢܢܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܝ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܠܐ[2] ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܝ ܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܩܝܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܠܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܕܒܩܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܡܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܗܘ ܡܚܝܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܘܒ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܠ ܗܘܕܝܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܘܠܝ ܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܝ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀

(1) O. ܘܕܡܐ (2) Id. ܚܠܠܐ

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܫܪܐ ܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܣܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܝܢ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܢܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܪܕܝܬ ܢܝܢ ❖
ܟܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܥܒܘܢ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܚܘܒ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܡܬ(1) ܢܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܕܡܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܘܠܗ ܝܘܢܝܐ(2) ܡܢ ܓܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܡܬܠ ܦܝܫ ܡܪܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܘܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܩܫܝܢ:
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܕܢܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ:

(1) R. L. ܡܬܚܡܬܗ (2) O. ܝܘܢܝܐ

ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܃
ܘܦܠܓܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܘܨܪܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܃
ܠܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܟܘܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܚܝܫ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ ܃
ܐܠܐ (ܢܫܝܐ ܟܕܝܢ)[1] ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܕܪܢܝ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ[2] ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܫܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܃
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ[3] ܃
ܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܀

---

[1] R. L. ܢܫܝܐ ܟܕܝܢ [2] Om. in O. [3] O. ܥܢܘܝܐ

ܚܣܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܚܠܦܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܪܒܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܦܪܫܘܗܝ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܒܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܕ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ:
ܥܡ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܥܡ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ܀

ܐܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ (ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܢܬܗܘܢ)[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ (ܗܘ ܢܩܘܡܬܐ)[2] ܡܛܠ ܕܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܢܝܚ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܚܝܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܢܬܬܒܥܘ:

ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܘܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܬ ܗܝ ܠܗ:

ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܢܩܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܬܐ[3] ܀

ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ:

ܢܫܟܚ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܘ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܝܗܒ[4] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܀

ܘܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܝܗܒ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:

ܘܒܥܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܒܗ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ:

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܠܥܠܬܐ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܣܒ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ R. L. (2) ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ R. L. (3) ܡܥܠܬܐ O. (4) ܝܗܒ O.

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ[1] ܕܒܪܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܢܝܫܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܩܕܗ[2] ܘܠܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܒܠ ܕܥܡܪ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠ ܬܕܡܘܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܒܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܡܝܫܝ ܠܚܕܒܫܒ̈ܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ :
ܐܦ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܥܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ[3] ܕܥܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ[4] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܕܥܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܚܡܝܫܝ ܠܚܕܒܫܒ̈ܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܟܠܝ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܝ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܘܥܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܫܡܥܐ (ܠܚܕܒܫܒ̈ܐ ܚܡܝܫܝ[5]) ܦܨܚܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ❖

---

(1) O. ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ (2) O. ܦܩܕܗܘܢ (3) R. L. ܩܘܕܫܐ (4) R. L. ܠܗ
(5) R. ܚܡܝܫܝ ܠܚܕܒܫܒ̈ܐ L. ܚܡܝܫܝ ܠܚܕܒܫܒܐ

ܚܙܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܕܢܩܪܒܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܘܒܢܘ ܠܒܥܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܬ (ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ[1]܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܩܪܒܢܐ܀
ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܡܩܪܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܢܟܣܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ[2] ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܫܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܘ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܢ[3] ܒܟܘܪܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ[4]܀
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܢܟܣܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܚܝܠܐ[5]:
ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ܀

(1) ܒܠܒ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ L. (2) ܒܟܘܪܐ L. (3) ܘܟܘܪܢܐ L.
(4) ܒܟܘܡܪܐ L. (5) ܘܚܝܠܐ L.

ܦܬܓܡ(1) ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ :
ܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܐܝܪ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܪ ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕܝܢܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܛܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ(2) ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ (ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ)(3) :
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܥܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܣܩܬܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܥܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܣܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܚܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܛܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܛܝܪ(4) ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܚܪܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܘܢ ܒܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܡܫܟܢ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܚܝܢ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܀
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ :

---

(1) ܘܦܬܓܡܗ O. (2) ܠܟܠܡܕܡ L. (3) ܡܐܢ ܕܝܗܒ L. (4) ܡܛܝܪ L.

ܘܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ (ܐܦ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ[1] ❖

ܢܫܒ (ܠܚܡܐ ܢܦܩ[2] ܗܘܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ :

ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖

ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܒܪܬ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܦܫܛܘܢ :

ܘܢܬܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܩܐ ܐܡܬ ❖

ܢܦܬܚܘܢ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ[3] ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ :

ܠܚܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܬܚܬܝܐ ❖

ܒܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ[4] ܕܠܐ ܘܕܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܬܘܕܝܐ :

ܢܕܪܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܬܘܥܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܒܠܥܐ[5] ❖

ܐܬܝܐ ܒܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ :

ܘܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܠ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܕܐ ❖

ܟܕ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܟܝܢ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ :

ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܦܘܠܓ ܠܓܡܪܐ ❖

ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܫܬܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ :

ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ❖

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܬܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ[6] :

ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܠܠܐ ܡܦܪܝܫ ܢܝܫ ❖

ܥܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܗ ܟܗ ܣܦܝܐ[7] ܠܫܡܝܢܐ :

ܘܡܡܪܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܟܒܐ ܒܕܐ ❖

ܕܡܚܒܐ ܥܘܕ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܕܝܘܗ ܥܡܪ :

---

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܠܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܘܗܝ L. (2) ܒܟܠܠܐ ܠܚܘܡ L. (3) ܡܫܘܚܬܐ L.
(4) ܕܟܬܒܐ O. (5) ܒܚܠܐ O. (6) ܕܡܢܝܢܐ O. (7) ܣܦܝܐ O.

ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܘܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܃
ܘܒܦܩܬܐ (ܕܡܠܟ ܠܣܗܪܐ)(1) ܡܢܘܢ ܒܠܠܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܝ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܣܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܃
ܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ(2) ܕܚܫܟܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܒܠܥܕܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܠܟܝ ܘܒܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܢܗܝܪܘܗܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܃
ܐܦ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܕܒܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܃
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܃
ܘܦܩܕ(3) ܠܗܘ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܟܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ)(4) ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܃
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܢܗܪ(5) ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܃
ܒܦܘܩܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ(6) ܥܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ (ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ)(7) ܃
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ(8) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܃

(1) ܕܡܠܟ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ O. (2) ܗܘ O. (3) ܘܦܩܕ L. (4) ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ L. (5) ܢܗܪ L. (6) ܕܥܒܕܐ L. (7) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ L. (8) ܟܠ L.

ܕܐܚܐܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܒܘܪܟܝܐ ܘܟܡܝܗ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܡܪ܇
ܕܢܚܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ܀
ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܇
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܥܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܒ ܡܐܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܒܥ ܘܢܒܝܐ܇
ܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܟܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܚܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܟܠܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܗܡܝܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܦܬܝܢ܇
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܠܒܥܠܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܗ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ܇
ܦܬܐ ܐܝܣܒܝܐ ܕܕܒ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܣܒܝܐ܀
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܝܗ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܢܟܝܕ܇
ܘܟܡܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܣܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܒ ܡܟܝܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ܇
ܢܝܚܡ ܥܣܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܪܫܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܟ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܕܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܩ܇
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܣܒܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܠܣܘܪܩܐ ܢܩܦܝ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩ܇
ܘܕܟܪܐ ܕܩܫܐ ܦܩܝ (ܠܗ ܓܕܫܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ[2] ܒܗ܀
ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܪܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕܝܗܘܢ܇
ܘܟܠܝܬ ܒܗܘܠܢܐ ܕܢܟܠܝ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܐܚܕܗ ܦܢܝܗ܀

(1) ܘܗ .O (2) ܠܗ ܐܪܟܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܫܚ .O

ܠܓܢܣܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܓܠܝܬ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܠܕܪ̈ܐ ܥܬܝܕ̈ܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܿܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ⁘
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܡܫܘܚ ܠܚܝܘ̈ܬܗܝܢ :
ܡܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܣܟܢ ⁘
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܢ ܠܗ :
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ⁘
ܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ ⁘
ܢܓܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܚ ܒܗ ⁘
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܠܒܪ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܗܘܘ ⁘
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܘ ⁘
ܡܢܗ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗ ⁘
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܘ ܬܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܚܝܢ ⁘
ܒܗ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܥܠܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܬܩܢܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܘܚܐ ⁘
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܗ (1) ܒܬܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ :

(1) O. ܡܪܝܗ

ܕܒܠܒܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܣܘܪܩܐ ܗܒܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܒܥܘ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܠܟܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܕܪܐ (ܕܣܘܡܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܡܫܢܝ)[1]:
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܘܝܫܟܚܗ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܐܕܡ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܣܟܡܝܢ ܒܟܠܝܡܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܐܟܠ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܘܒܟܬ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܝܢܐ܀
ܣܘܪܩܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܒܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܥܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܦܝܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܘܢܐ:
ܕܣܘܡܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ܀
ܐܦܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܣܘܡܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܐܬܟܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ O.

ܢܠܒܟܘܢ ܘܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܫܐܕܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܥܬܪܗ ܡܛܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܡܫܠܛ ܒܗ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܬܬܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ[1]:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܐܠܐ ܫܐܕܘܗܝ ÷
ܠܗ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ[2] ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܐ ܣܒܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢܝ:
ܐܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܩܡܬ ܕܝܗܒܬܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ÷
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܢܦܫܝ ÷
ܠܓܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܡܝܪ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ ÷
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ[3]:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܕܝܥܬܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܬܬܪܦܝܣܘܗܝ ÷
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܪ ܕܢܫܠܠܗܝ[4] ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܪܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ (ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ[5] ÷
ܝܗܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܫܦܗ ܒܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܘܩܛܠ ܓܡܝܪ ܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܢܗ ÷
ܢܣܝܒ ܓܢܒܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܫܒܘܩܗ ܘܕܚܦ ܠܟܐܒܗ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܓܠܝܬܗ ܘܫܪܪܗ ܠܫܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܘܠܗ ÷

(1) ܫܠܝܚܐ O. (2) ܢܬܚܦܣ L. (3) ܣܘܟܠܗ L. (4) ܢܬܦܠܠܗܝ L.
(5) ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ L.

ܒܓܒܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܡܟܟܪܗ ܒܣܡܝܘܬܗ ܕܪܥܝܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܪܕܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܥܝܢܝ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
(ܘܕܝܢܗ ܐܪܘܐ[1] ܕܗܘ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܥܝܢܝ ܢܗܝܪܝ ܢܗܝܪܝ ܙܠܩܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܣܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܙܕܩܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܝ:
ܘܢܨܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܥܝܢܐܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܙܠܩܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
(ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ[2] ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܗܝܪܝ ܠܒܪܝ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܝܢܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܙܕܝܩ ܀
ܡܕܝ ܦܩܕ ܟܠ (ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ[3]:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐܦܝ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܝܘܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܗܥܝܢܝ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܠܝ:
ܗܘ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܝ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܙܠܝܩܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܨܝܕܐ:
ܘܡܢ (ܕܥܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ[4] ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܪܘܐ L. (2) ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ L. (3) ܡܘܕܥܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗܘܢ L. (4) ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܦܝܪ L.

ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܙܘܥܗ ܐܚܪ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܟܬܒܗ ܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ (ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ[1]:
ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܒܠܒܒ ܡܪܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܐܬܐ ܒܪܐܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܦ[2] ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ[3]܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ[4] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ[5] ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡܘ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܣܟܡܐ:
ܕܡܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ (ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܟܝ[6] ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ[7] ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ (ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ[8] ܕܡܪܐ܀
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܟܠ܀
ܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ[9] ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ[10]:

(1) ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܠܝܢ L. (2) ܘܐܠܦ L. (3) ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ L.
(4) ܫܡܝܢ L. (5) ܠܟܠܗܝܢ L. (6) ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ: ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ L. (7) ܕܒܠܗܘܢ L. (8) ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ L. (9) ܫܠܝܚܐ L.
(10) ܡܫܝܚܐ L.

ܦܪܩܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ :

ܢܫܐ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ(1) ܣܒܪܬܐ ❖

ܘܒܠܒܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ :

ܦܫܝܛܬ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܒܗ ❖

ܘܫܡܘ(2) ܠܐܡܗܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

(ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܗ(3) ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܙܗܪܐ ❖

ܘܡܛܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܦܬܗ :

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ❖

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ :

ܒܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܐܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ :

ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ❖

ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܒܗ ܟܠ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ❖

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :

ܣܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ (ܘܡܪܝ ܐܬܒܣܪ(4) ❖

ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ :

(1) L. ܠܡܫܡܥܘ — (2) L. ܘܫܡܘ — (3) L. ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܠܗ

(4) O. ܘܐܬܒܣܪܘ ܒܗ

ܬܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟ :
ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܙ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ[2] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܝܢ ❖
ܠܟܢ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܐܘ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܗܬܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ (ܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܥ ܐܠܦܐ ܡܬܡܠܝܢ[3] ❖
ܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[4] ܠܗ :
ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܘܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܡ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܒܚܝ :
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ :

(1) ܡܘܬܐ L. (2) ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܗ L. (3) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ O.
(4) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ O.

ܒܥܒܪܐ [1] ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܓܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܦܢܝܗ ܀
ܨܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܬܐ ܘܫܓܝܫܐ ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܢ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܠܘ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܓܝܫܝ ܥܠ ܗܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܪܕܐ ܓܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܝܒ ܒܬܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܪܣܝܐ :
ܘܒܥܠ ܓܒܢܝ ܓܘܫܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܒܩ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܝܡ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܬܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܡܢܝ ܐܬܒ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܠܡܝܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܕܐ :
ܘܐܠܒܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܓܢܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܗ ܠܝ :
ܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܠܝܗ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ :
ܘܢܓܠܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܒܥܗ ܡܦܩܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܣܘܪܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܬܪܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܗ [2] ܠܗ ܒܢܝܘ ܘܕܘܒܪܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܡܦܠܓܬܐ ܠܐܠܦܐ ܝܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐܝܬܝ ܒܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܝܗܒܗ ܀
ܒܬܪܐ ܘܒܗܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ :

[1] ܒܝܪܬܐ L. [2] ܘܡܢܗ O.

ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܦܠܓܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܀
ܘܠܬܪܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܥ ܀
ܘܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܫܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܗ(1) ܘܐܫܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀ ،
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܗܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܩܝܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܗܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ (ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܒܘܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ(2) ܀
ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܥܠ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
(ܘܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܢܐ(3) ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀

(1) ܒܣܘܪܐ L. (2) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ O. (3) ܘܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ L.

ܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ :
ܡܬܢܐ ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ :
ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ ܢܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܐ ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܟܪܝܗ :
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܥܘ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܚܐ ܘܬܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܫܒܘܚ ܒܟܢܫܐ :
ܢܣܒ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܟܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܣܒ(1) ܥܘܩܐ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܚܘܪ(2) ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܩܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܟܪܝܗ ܀
ܢܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘ(3) ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܐ ܘܫܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܒܪܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ (ܗܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ(4) :
ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܕܪܒܐ (ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ)(5) ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܀

---

(1) ܚܘܒ ܗܘ L. (2) ܒܟܪܐ L. (3) ܐܘܗ L. (4) ܗܘ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܫܟܚܘ ܚܘܒ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ L. (5) ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ L.

ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ (ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ)(1) ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܝܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ(2) ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܬܦܐ܀

ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܘܐܘܪܬܗ(3) ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܘܪܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܠܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܘܐܝܬ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܬܘܢ:

ܘܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ܀

ܢܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܢ ܡܕܒܪ ܬܒܐ:

ܩܠܝܢ ܩܕܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܢܗܝܪ ܗܘܢܝ ܩܢܝ ܬܡܢ ܘܚܘܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:

(ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ(4) ܟܘܪܝܐ܀

ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ(5) ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܩܒ ܬܒܝܪ܀

ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܕܪܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܕܥܠܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ܀

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܠܒܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܥܠܝܗ ܢܬܡܠܐ:

ܘܗܦܟ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ܀

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ:

ܘܥܠܡܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܚܝܘܗ ܠܫܡܫܗ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܗ܀

---

(1) O. ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (2) O. ܕܐܝܟ (3) O. ܘܐܘܕܥܗ (4) ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ L. (5) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ L.

(ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ[1] ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܫ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܚܣܘܕ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܟܪܘܟ ܢܝ ܦܘܪܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܢ ܕܢܬܪܫܒ ܠܘ ܗܢ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܚܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ܀
ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܢܬܦܘܕ ܚܣܘܕ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ:
ܒܠܩܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܒ ܢܬܪܫܒ ܢܚܒܫܬܗ܀
ܒܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܕ ܠܗܡ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܠ ܕܡܟܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܟܕ ܫܟܝܢ܀
ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܘܡ ܐܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܚܘܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܝܗ ܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘܘ ܢܬܟܐ ܕܕܘܝܢ[2] ܡܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܟܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܕ (ܟܗ ܦܪܣܘܣ[3] ܕܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܩ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܟܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܟܠܐ ܒܝܫܝܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܠ:
ܘܡܟܢ ܡܢܗ (ܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܟܢܫܬܗ[4] ܟܗ܀
ܣܘܕ ܒܡܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܕ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܒ ܕܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܢܟܒܫܬܗ܀
ܢܬܒܢ[5] ܟܗ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܕܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܟܠܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܦܩ܀
ܣܘܕ ܟܗ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܦܕܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܫܢ̈ܝܢ[6]:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ (ܕܢܫܒ ܡܢܟ[7] ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ .O (2) ܕܕܘܝܢ .O (3) ܒܦܪܣ ܡܢ .O (4) ܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܐ .L (5) ܢܬܒܢܐ .L (6) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ .L (7) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܐ .L

ܢܣܒ ܠܣܡܐ ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܠܟܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪܢܘܢ܆
ܘܐܬܬܒܪܬ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܥܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܫܒܗ(1) ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܡܚܢܢܘܬܗ (ܒܠ ܐܘܬܪܐ(2)܆
ܒܠܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ(3) ܒܟܬܪܗ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ܆
(ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܝܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ(4) ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܘܪܬܐ ܐܦ ܝܡܝܐ܆
ܐܦ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ (ܡܘܫܐ ܐܝܣܝ(5) ܘܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܬܗ܆
ܘܟܠܐ(6) ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܗ ܒܫܦܠ(7) ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܡܐ(8) ܫܒܩܗ܆
(ܕܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ(9) ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܘ܆
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܪܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܟܦܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ܆
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܡܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܣܡܐ ܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ܆
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ܆

---

(1) ܫܒܗ L. (2) ܡܢ ܦܘܪܬܐ L. (3) ܕܥܩܘܒ L. (4) ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܐ ܡܢܗ L. (5) ܡܘܫܐ ܐܣܝܐ O. (6) ܘܐܟܠܐ O. (7) ܒܫܦܠ L. (8) ܠܝܡܐ L. (9) ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ L.

ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ :
ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܫܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܠܡܬܐ[1] ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܢܦܩ :
ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ[2].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܚܡܝܣ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܦܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܡܢܐ[3].

ܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܘܪܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܚܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܘܪܝܐ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܝ ܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܀

(1) ܕܬܫܡܠܬܐ .O (2) ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܟܬܒ ܢܘܟ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܪܐ .L (3) ܡܙܡܘܪ. ܒ. ܗܘ.

ܙܪܚܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܦܘܡ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܩܬ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܒܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝ ܢܬܒܥܢܐ ܒܬܘܗܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܫܡܫܐܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ[1] ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܒܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܬܒܪܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܕܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܡܢܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

(1) ܕܢܣܒܗ Sic

ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܚܕܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܆
ܕܐܦ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܗܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܡܢܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܥܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܥܘܕܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܦܪܐ ܒܟܠܝܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܒܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܆
ܗܘܢܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ ܘܡܕܥܐ ܝܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܒܗ ܝܬܒܐ ܆
ܘܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܥܠ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܡܢܬܐ ܕܬܢܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܡܝܐ ܝܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܘܐܬܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܐܬܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܝܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܆
ܘܠܗ ܠܝ ܢܚܬܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦܫܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܢܫ ܆
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܒܗ ܆
ܕܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܝ ܠܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܆

ܘܠܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܬܢܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܠܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܃
ܠܫܒܛܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦܘܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܚܝܬ ܫܒܛ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܫܘܪܒܬܐ ܃
ܒܪܗ ܬܘܒ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܫܪܒܬܗ ܃
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܦ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܃
ܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܀
ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܐܦ ܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܪܒܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܥܕܠ ܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܫܒܛ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܫܘܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢܘ ܟܠ ܡܢܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܡܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܫܠܘܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ÷
ܐܢܘ ܒܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܝܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ÷
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܫܠܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ ÷
ܘܒܪܐ ܦܪܩ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܠܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܝܘܕܥܐ ÷
ܠܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܝ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ÷
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܠܝ ܘܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܟܠ ܕܝܫ ܒܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ÷
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܟܠ ܐܟܪܙ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܢܐ ÷
ܥܠ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܐܟܪܙ ܡܢܝ ÷
ܠܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ ÷
ܐܒܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܝ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ÷
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

ܘܐܠܐ ܢܕܪܫ ܗܘܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܐ ◆
ܝܗܒܐ ܓܡܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܘܪ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܘܕ ܒܗ ◆
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܣܒܪܗ :
ܥܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܘܠܦܩܘܗܝ ◆
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܝܬ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܝ ◆
ܐܪܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܘܠܗ ◆
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܝܪܘܩܘܗܝ[1] ܕܢܟܦܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܗܘܕܝܘܗܝ ◆
ܟܕ ܐܢܫܡܥܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܫܟܢܘܗܝ ܫܘܡ ܐܬܟܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܟ ܒܠܠܟܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܝܢܬܗ ◆
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܬܗ ܐܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܣܝܪܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܫܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܝܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܡ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܣܘܦ ܡܢܗܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܘܡܢܗܓܐ ܡܢܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܐ ◆

(1) ܦܝܪܘܗܝ Sic

ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܫܘܥܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܠܬܟ ܐܢܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܚܘܒܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܕܢܫܒܚ ܩܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܦܘܩ ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܚܕܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܥܢܐ ❖
ܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܦܘܩ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ :
ܦܘܩ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܒܕܗ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܟܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܟܢ :
ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܠܗ[1] ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܦܬܚܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥ ܕܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܪܟܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܒܪ ܬܪܥܐ[2] ܥܦܝܦ ܝܗܒ ❖
ܒܪ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܝܣܘܪܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܦܬܝܚ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܬܘܪܝܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ❖
ܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ :

---

(1) ܒܓܠܗ Sic (2) ܗܘܣܦ. ܕ. ܘ.

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚ:
ܠܗ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ(¹) ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܣܓܕ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܟܢܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܬܒ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܣܓܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܓܕ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܣܒܝܢ܀

(¹) ܒܫܘܒܚܗ Sic

ܘܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܬܬܒܥܘܗ :

ܠܡܪܢ ܐܝܠܗ(1) ܕܐܫܠܡܘܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ✤

ܡܢܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܬܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ(2) ✤

ܐܢ ܫܟܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ :

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܛܐ ✤

ܐܢ ܕܐܬܚܢܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܘ ܐܡܪ :

ܘܐܢ ܒܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ✤

ܐܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ :

ܘܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܬܒ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ ✤

ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ :

ܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ✤

ܐܢ ܕܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܒ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܫܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ :

ܘܐܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝ ✤

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ :

ܐܠܐ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܘ ܒܗ ✤

ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܬܝܐ :

ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪ ܒܒܪܘܗ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܐ ✤

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :

ܠܝ ܫܟܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܐܬܓܡܪܘ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕ̈ܢܘܗܝ ✤

ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܫܟܝܪ ܐܘܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܡܘܗ :

---

(1) ܐܝܠ Sic (2) ܡܘܣܦ. ܐܠ. ܒ.

ܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܢܨܝܚ ܥܠܡ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܥܒܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܚܝܘܢ ܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܠܟ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܃
ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܕܡ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܝ ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܃
ܐܬܩܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܘܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܃
ܘܐܬܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܐܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܥ ܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܡܚܝܐ ܚܝܠܝܗ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܃
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗܪ ܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܗܘ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܘܐ ܥܘܠܝ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܃
ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܃

ܘܝܗܒܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ❖
ܐܣܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܒܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܚ ܡܫܬܠܛܗ ❖
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܩܕܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܢ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܠܒܝܫܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܝܢ :
ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܟܣܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܦܩܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ❖
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܘܫܐ ❖
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܠܟܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܦܩܝܕܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܕܢܐ ܢܬܚܫܚܘܢ :
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܢܢܐ ܕܚܫܟ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ̈ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܛܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗܪܘ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܢܝܚܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܛܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܗܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܢܟܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܢܚܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܘܪܐ :
ܕܢܦܠܛ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܦܩܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ :

ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܡܢܝܗ ܓܢܣܐ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܕܢܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܕܡܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ÷
ܐܚܒ ܣܦܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܚܘܐ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܝܘܬ ܐܒܘܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܚܠܦܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ÷
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܫܘܡܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܘܬ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ÷
ܟܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܦܝܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܟܠܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܝܡܡܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܫܘܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܘܩܘܢ ÷
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫܝܗ :
ܡܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܐܝܡܡܐ ܢܫܬܘܩܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ÷
ܐܠܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܠ :
ܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܒܫܬܘܩܐ ܡܬܢܗܠ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܒܒܢܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܢܝܚ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ÷
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܠܚܠܦܝܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܗ ÷
ܫܘܚܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܚܪܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ :

ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ[1] ܘܥܒܕ̈ܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܗܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܟܡܪ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ܀
ܠܘܬ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܫܠܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܬܠ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ[2] ܢܦܫܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܟܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܢܘܠܗܢܐܗܘܢ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܩܢܢ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܬܚܒ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ Sic (2) ܠܗ Sic

ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐܝܬ ܘܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܒܚܝܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪ̈ܣܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܢܛܪ܀
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܠܐ ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܘܩܪܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܠ܀
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܝܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܝ ܫܡܥ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܒܐ ܝܗܠܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܠ܀
ܒܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܩܪܒ ܐܒܪܗܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܒܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ܀
ܒܐܠܠܘܗܐ ܐܬܒܣܪܘ ܝܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܘܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܠܘܬܐ:

ܒܗܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ◆

ܟܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܩܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܬܗ:

ܘܗܦܟܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ◆

ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܡܟܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ:

ܘܡܢ ܠܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ◆

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܘܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܘܕܝܗ:

ܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ◆

ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܐܣܪܬܐ ܕܡܘ ܕܝܢܘܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ ◆

ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܐܘ ܕܐܬܟܠܠܘ ܐܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ ◆

ܘܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܚܠܩܬܗ:

ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ ◆

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܕܡܢ ܦܐܝܘ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܢ ◆

ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܢܘ ܘܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܦܢ ܘܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ◆

ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ:

ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܚܠܩܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܚܙܝܢ ◆

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܬܘܕܝܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܗܘܐ ◆

ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:

ܘܠܗ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܀

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:

ܡܢ ܦܘܫ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܟܘܟܒ̈ܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܢܒܥ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ:

ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:

ܥܕܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܥܡܐ ܚܕܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:

ܥܡ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܟܠܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܠܝ:

ܒܬܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀

ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܟܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܫܟܚܘܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܐܘ ܡܫܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܝ ܀

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܡܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܫܛܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܠ ܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܀

ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܦܠܓ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ:

ܒܟܠ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܘܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܀

ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܟܐ ܦܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:

ܡܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ:

ܕܗܘܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܀

ܠܘܬܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܕܪܬܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܐܠܝܨܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀

ܠܐܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢܟܘܢ:

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ[1] ܒܘܩܪܗܘܢ܀

ܒܐܠܠܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܪܒܐ:

ܘܒܬܠܬܝܬܗܘܢ ܦܬܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܬܘܠܥܬܗ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܬܘܗܡܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܝ:

ܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܘܡܟ ܦܓܪܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢܝܬܝ ܗܘܝ܀

ܠܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܘܬ ܟܕ ܟܠܟܐ:

ܗܢܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܦܩܢܝ܀

ܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܐ:

ܣܓܝ ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܬܘܗܡܐ܀

ܟܬܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܡ ܝܗܒܬܐ:

ܬܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܐܬܟܝܦ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ܀

ܒܬܘܗܡܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܠܫܡ ܐܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:

ܒܥܒܪܐ ܝܘܒܠ ܘܡܬܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܕ ܬܕܘܢܐ ܗܘ܀

ܕܝ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܙܒܢܐ:

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟܘܢ܀

ܐܠܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ:

ܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܟܣܝܗ ܥܒܝܕܟ ܐܢܫ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ:

(1) ܠܡܣܟܢܐ Sic

ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܘܫ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܘܟܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܃
ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܦܝ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܃
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܃
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܃
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܚܕ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܃
ܘܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܥܠܝܡ ܝܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܘܐܣܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܒܗܪ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܒܕܘ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܦܣܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܝܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܚܘܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܐ ܒܗܦܟܬܐ ܀
ܒܘܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܃

ܘܐܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܐܪܘܥ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܿ ܀
ܢܟܬܘܫ ܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܪܚܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܪܐ :
ܐܘܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܦܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܝ ܚܝܒܟ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܡܟ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܟܠܐ :
ܝܠܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܕ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܢܟܬܘܫ ܀
ܚܡܠܬ ܡܬܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܟܬܡܬܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܚܡܘܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ (ܫ̈ܒܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܩ̈ܠܝܐ)[2] :
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܝܣܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܚܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܟܗܢ ܚܘܒ ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܢܝ[3] ܒܘܚܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܢܢ :
ܕܝܣܘܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܪܡܪܡܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ :

(1) Sic (ܡܠܟܐ؟ ܡܠܟܐ؟ N. E.)
(2) ܚܩ̈ܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܒ̈ܠܝܐ Sic
(3) ܚܢܝܢ Sic

ܒܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܠܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܒܘܟܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܂
ܗܕܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܠܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܂
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܂
ܕܡܝܐ ܘܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܂
ܕܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܂
ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܡܣܐ ܢܚܫܝܐ ܠܐ ܩܛܠܗ ܒܗ ܂
ܐܦ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܂
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܘܝܕ ܕܩܕܫ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܂
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܢܣܒܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܢܫܟܝܢ ܠܘܚܠܝܗܘܢ ܂
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܓܝܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܓܕܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܂
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܂

ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܪܚܡܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ:
ܕܒܠܥܕ ܥܐܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܡܫܪܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ. ܦܛ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܐܕܐ ܡܩܕܫܐ.

ܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ:
ܒܩܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܥܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܠܟܠ ܩܠܐܘܗܝ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܡܥ[2] ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܠܗ Sic (2) ܢܫܡܥ Sic

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܕܝ ܙܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܘܫܝܗ܀
ܕܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܚܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܩܦܬܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ:
ܘܓܗܝܪ ܒܕܢܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܒܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܒܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܝ ܕܘܫܐ ܠܡܣܟܢ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܝܠ ܒܕܢܝ ܕܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܕܚܘܗ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܓܒܠ ܒܥܐ ܘܢܓܘܪ ܒܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܢܡܟܘܟ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܢܓܒܐ ܗܘܦܬܐ ܘܢܡܪܐ ܓܠܠܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܗܦܟ ܦܕܝ ܫܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܘ:
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܦ ܡܡܕܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܕܫܐ ܦܠܗ ܢܓܫܘܠ:
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܢ ܢܫܟܘܪ ܢܟܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܬܐܬܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܘܓܐ ܠܒܕܫܐ ܟܕܘܡܐ ܠܕܒܡܬܐ ܟܫܠܐ:
ܘܠܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܓܘܪܦܝ ܒܕ ܒܘܫܠܦܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܫܠܝܠ ܢܟܫܕ ܟܐܙܕ ܒܟܡ ܓܘܢܕܐ:
ܘܢܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܟܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܕܗܘܟܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܬܟܘܗ ܠܒܘܕܐ ܢܠܟܘܝ:
ܐܘ ܠܘܠܬܝܐ ܕܢܡܫܐ ܟܢܟܐ ܕܢܘܦܝ ܗܘܦܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܡܕܕ ܕܢܓܡܐ ܕܘܡܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܓܡܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܣܘܕܐ ܕܡܡܬܐ ܘܐܘܣܕܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܘ ܫܒܝܪ ܠܒܝܠܠ ܢܡܫܐ ܟܟܒܝ ܒܫܡܐ:
ܘܫܒܐ ܟܣܘܦܬܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܦܐ ܘܕܦܬܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܦܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܗܬܐ:

ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ :
ܐܘ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ✤
ܡܢܘ ܢܡܠܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ :
ܒܡܢ ܢܥܩܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܢܘ ܡܨܐ ܢܬܥܩܒ ܒܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܓܒܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܟܝܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܢܟܝܠ ܘܦܫܛ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ✤
ܒܗܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ :
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܫܩܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܥܩܒܝܢ ✤
ܢܥܩܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܫܩ ܕܢܠܗ ܦܫܩ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܢܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܡܪܘܗ ܩܢܘ ܕܒܗܘ ܬܡܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܘܨܝܢܐ ܕܐܚܝܡ ✤
ܐܘܠܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܡ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ✤
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܢܥ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ✤
ܥܒܕ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ :
ܘܦܫܩܐ ܕܢܬܡܪܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܩܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢ :

ܐܝܠܝܦ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܪܙܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܝܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܢ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܡ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ :
ܘܕܢܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܝܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܘܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܐܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܕ ܟܠ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܡܥܡܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܕܝܬܩܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܡܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܢܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܒܥܡܕܐ ܥܘܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ :
ܘܟܠ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܚܢܢ ܒܘܥܘܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܢܝ ܟܠ ܕܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܘܟܠܐ⁽¹⁾ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ :
ܕܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܒܠܗ ܡܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܓܒܝ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܦܬܐ ܠܟܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܝ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܚܕ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܠܥܡܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܡܘܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܥܝܘ ܕܬܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ⁽²⁾ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܢܐ⁽³⁾ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܒܐ :
ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܀
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܝܬܡܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܀

(1) ܘܘܟܠܐ Sic (2) ܒܠܗ Sic (3) Sic (ܡܚܝܢܐ ? N. E.)

ܢܛܠ ܟܠ ܠܒܪ[1] ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܐ:

ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܀

ܟܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:

ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܢܩܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ:

ܘܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀

ܘܣܓܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܠܥܘܠܗ ܘܟܢܝܫ ܒܫܡܗ:

ܘܣܓܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܟܠ ܀

ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܝܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ:

ܘܡܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܪܚܡ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܥܡܗ ܀

ܒܘܡܪܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܢܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:

ܘܡܕܝ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܣܘܓܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀

ܦܐܪܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ:

ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܒܫܢܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܀

ܐܦܝܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ:

ܘܟܕ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܝ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܡܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܦܪܘܩ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܟܕ ܢܟܠܘܢ:

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀

ܘܫܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܘܢܝܕܥܘܢ:

(1) ܠܒܪ Sic (ܠܒܪ? N. E.)

ܘܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܢܘܪ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܩܘܕܫܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܚ܀
ܒܘܪܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܝܢܝܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܢܟܝܢ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܘܟܘܬܪ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܠܐܦܝܗ ܟܕ ܠܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܫܡܐ ܠܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܠܒܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܪܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ܀
ܒܗܿ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܝܠ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܣܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ܀
ܒܗܿ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܚܗ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܗܝ ܥܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܚܝܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܦܕܘ܀
ܗܕܡ ܐܟܘܠܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܢܝܚ ܐܦܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܬܗ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܒܡܘܬܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܪܢܗ:
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܢܚܠܝ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܦܪܝܫ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܢܝܚܝ ܕܒܦܪܘܩ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܕܥܗ ܘܚܘܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܝܕܥ ܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܦܪܢܝ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗ ❖
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܠܗ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܝܒܥܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܢܝܫܗ ❖
ܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܫܦܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ :
ܘܦܪܢܝ ܢܝܕܥ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܝܬ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܢܘܟܝ :
ܢܟܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܦܝܐ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܕܦܪܢܝ ܢܝܕܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܟܗܢ ܐܦܪܝܩ :
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܗܢܘܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ◆
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܢܬܗ ◆
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ◆
ܘܢܕܒܩ ܒܬܘܕܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܬܦܩܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ :
ܕܗܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܘܡܚܒ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ◆
ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ◆
ܕܒܠܗ ܕܗܕܐ ܘܕܢܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫ ܚܒܝܒ ܢܬܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ◆
ܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܢܠܠܝܢ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܗܘܢ ܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ :
ܕܢܬܠܠܟ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܐܦ ܒܛܢܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܪܚܩܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܩܕܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ◆
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗ̇ܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ◆
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܚܕ ◆
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܛܪ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ◆
ܡܢ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܬܚܟܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ◆
ܐܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܓܒܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ ◆
ܐܘܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ (1) ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܘܟܐ ܣܘܪܚܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܢܝ ܗܘ ◆
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܚܣܘܟܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ◆
ܘܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܘܦܪܩ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ◆
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐܘܪܗ ◆
ܚܘܕܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܘܢܗܝ ܒܠܥܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ◆
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܥܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ◆
ܚܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܠ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܣܘܪܚܢܝܗܘܢ ◆
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܘܬܗ :
ܐܦ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܝܗ ◆

(1) ܠܗ Sic (ܠܝ? N. E.)

ܢܦܩ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܢܐ:

ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ (1) ܀

ܒܗ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:

ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܝܢ ܩܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ:

ܒܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܝܢ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ:

ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܀

ܘܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܟܣܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡ ܀

ܘܗܐ ܓܕܡܠܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܥܕܝܐ:

ܘܒܟ (2) ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܠܗܘ ܒܢܫܗ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܢܕܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܢܝܘܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ:

ܕܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܐ ܣܓܝܐܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܩܕܝܫ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܀

ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܟܠ ܥܠ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܩܫ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܗ:

(1) Sic (2) ܡܟܠ Sic

ܕܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܒܠܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܣܘܪܟܢܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܣܩܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܣܠܩܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܫܩ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܢܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩ :
ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܡܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܗ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܚܘܪܢ :
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܒܘܢ :

ܘܡܬܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܦܩܘܕ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܦܝܣܗ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܟܝܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܢܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܇
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܬܐ[1] ܘܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܐܝܬ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܨܝܢ ܇
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܣܥܕܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܘܢܝܚ ܢܕܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܡܬܡܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܛܢܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܬ ܇
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܚܡ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܟܪܟ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܇
ܘܢܦܠܐ ܘܢܬܚܠܦ ܒܗ ܢܬܬܦܫܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܡ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܇
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀

(1) ܕܬܐ Sic

ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܩܡ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܕܝܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܩܡ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܥܡܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܬܟܘ ܕܝܒܝܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܕܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܘܓܝܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܝܗܠܗ ܢܡܫܬܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܦܬܝܚ ܘܫܟܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܬܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܘܒܩܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܬܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܬ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܫܒܚ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ :
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܥܕܝܩ ܗܘܝܘ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܀

ܗܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܠܐܕܪܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܦ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (1) ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ :
ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܢܝ :
ܘܫܡܫܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ :
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܡܫܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܐ ܀

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܢܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܡܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܒܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܫ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܨܒܬ ܠܟܠܗ̇ ܀
ܘܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܫܘܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܐܡܘܬܗܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ ܀
ܢܚܡܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܡܢܗܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܠ ܒܘܣܡܝܗ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܡܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ :
ܕܝܠܘܟܐ ܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܟܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܠܕܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܠܬܐ :
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܕܬܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܚܡܬܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀ -
ܠܥܘܒܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܢܚܡܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܠܘܦܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܠܐ :
ܥܦܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܚܠܘܦܐ ܣܘܒܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܝܐ :
ܫܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܝܕܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܢܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܝܢ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܪܒ ܫܘܪܝܢܘܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܝܚܝ ܒܥܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܚܝ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܟܘܢܐ :
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܗܘ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܡܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܢ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ :
ܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ◆
ܚܕܝܘ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ◆

ܒܫܠܡܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܘ.

ܕܝܢܚܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ: ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ[1].

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܥܘܠ ܐܟܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܘܙ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܗ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܟ:
ܘܐܬܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܡܬܢܐ[2]܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܪܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܟ[3] ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܙܕܗܪ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ:
ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܦܬܚ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ:

ܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܙܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܓܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܚܡܪ ܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܟܕ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܕܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܢܘܦܐ (1) ܡܢܗ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܢܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܦܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܠ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ :
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܣܒܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܙܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ (2) ܐܬܐ ܡܬܘܒ ܐܬܐ :
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܒܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܒܠܬܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܘܒܣܘܠܩܗ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :

---

(1) Hic fol. decidit in L. 17157

(2) R. ܣܒܠܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܐܬܐ

ܘܠܟܘܢ[1] ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ✤
ܠܟܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܕܫܬܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܕܢܘܗܪ ܢܩܝܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܫܠܡ ܒܝ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܟܙܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܫ :
ܕܠܗ ܕܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܠܡܠܘ ✤
ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܣܠܝܩܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܬܩܐ ܢܬܘܢ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ✤
ܢܩܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܬܩܐܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܠܫܬܡܫܘ ✤
ܒܐܒܘܗ ܒܫܬܡܫܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܒܠܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܬܡܫ ܢܣܒ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܩܦܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܐܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ ✤
ܠܟܠ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܢܩܫ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܩܫ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ✤

(1) ܕܫܬܡܫ R.

ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܘܡܝܐ (1) ܢܦܩܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ (2) ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܣܩܐ :
ܐܦ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܦܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܡܐܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ :
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܣܗܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܛܠ ܠܒܫܘ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܀

L. 4. ܡܘܡܝܐ (1)

Hic cessat lacuna in L. 7. (2)

ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܚܙܝ ܢܫܩܬܗ̇:
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܕܥܢ ܥܠ ܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܩܛܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗܝ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܕܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܪܪ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܠܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܪ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܓܒܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܡ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ (1) ܠܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܫܡܝ ܐܬܒܢܝܬܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܝܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܫܩܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ܀
ܢܓܕ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܢܚܠ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܕܐܬ ܢܝܫܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܪ ܒܗ ܩܛܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܩ ܠܗ܀
ܢܓܕ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܫܩ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܘܢ:

(1) ܕܢܦܩܐ .R

ܕܥܠ ܢܩܦܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܡܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܓܘܫܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܒܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ(1) ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܕܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܢܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܕܢܠܐ ܡܒܣܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܫܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܢܬܒܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܝܬܝܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܕܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܬܩܠܘ ܀
ܦܠܓܝ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܫܪܘܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܕܝܢܢܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܒܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ(3) ܠܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܢܬܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܬܒ ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܪܐ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܬܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܬܝܐ ܡܬܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܪܒܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܠܡܫܟܚܘܗ (2) R. ܡܬܒܥܠ (3) R. ܗܕܝܢܗ

ܘܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܡܝܡܐ[1] ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܣܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܬܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܦܠ:
ܕܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܬܡܟܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪ ܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܥܡܠܗ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ:
ܒܬܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܡܬܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܐ:
ܕܒܬܪܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܠܗ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ:
ܠܫܘܪܝܐ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܚܢܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܫܒܩ ܗܘ ܠܡܒܣܡܢܝܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ (ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ)[3] ❖
ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܚܘܠܡ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܡܟܣܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܚܡܣܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܝܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ❖
ܕܝܩܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܗ ܒܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܕܝܩܘܗ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܗ ❖

---

[1] ܡܥܒܕܢ L. 7. ܡܥܒܕܢܐ R. [2] ܠܫܘܪܝܐ L. 7. [3] ܠܗ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ L. 7.

ܪܥܝܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܨܚ ܥܡܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܘܗܝ(1):
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܩܐ (ܫܒܩ ܕܝܢܗ(2) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܥܘܫܢ ܘܐܒܘܗ̇ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ(3)܀
ܘܠܗ ܒܐܒ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܨܚ ܫܪܟ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܝ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܟܘܬ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܣܒܝܣ(4) ܐܠܗ ܢܚܬܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܘܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܟܘܬ܀
ܘܝܗܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܦܟ(5) ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܫܘܠܝ ܕܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܫܪܟ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܐܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܐܘܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܥܝܪ:
ܘܒܪܟܬܗ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܣܒܪܢ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܥܡܠܗܘܢ R. (2) ܒܥܡܠܐ ܣܓܝ R. (3) ܠܗ̇ R. (4) ܕܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ
L. 7. ܕܗܘ ܐܘܣܒܝܘܣ R. (5) ܦܟܦܟ R.

ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܢܬܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܝܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܦܠܚ:
ܕܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܦܟ ܢܕܝܐ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܀
ܢܬܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ:
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܣܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܠܐ ܥܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܓܠܗ ܥܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܓܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܟܒ ܠܗ ܚܣܡܐ (ܡܢܗ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܒܗ[1] ܀
ܗܟܢ ܫܘܩܠܗ ܒܟܬܦܬܐ ܠܝܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܠܗ ܀
ܢܓܠܗ ܠܩܝܣܐ ܒܟܬܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܣܘܓܪܗ ܕܢܣܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܠ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܗܦܟ ܢܓܦܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܒܩܘܒܐ ܕܣܘܪܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܒܬܩܘܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܢܗܬܢܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܚܣܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܥܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܕܟܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ:

(1) ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܟܬܫ ܒܗ R.

ܘܟܕ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܒܒ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܇
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܟܣ ܘܡܟܠܘܢ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܇
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܓܒܪܗ ܘܢܚܫܒ ܒܥܡܠܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܝܚܝܕ ܀
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܒܟܒܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܢܬܩܢܣ ܠܗ ܇
ܒܡܬܪܗ ܐܘܦ ܘܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܝ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܬܗܘܝܐ ܀
(ܒܬܘ ܥܘܕܢܐ[1] ܒܠܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܕܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܢܝ ܇
ܘܬܘܡ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ[2] ܀
ܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܠ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܇
ܘܒܣܘܟܝܐ[3] ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܬܓܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܒܩܢܝܢܗ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܝܟܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܒ ܇
ܘܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܓܡܪ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܇
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܪܐ ܒܠܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܠ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܇
ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܝܬܒܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܘܠܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠ ܫܠܗ ܒܢܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܢܝܬܗ ܇
ܘܬܘܡܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܒ ܀
ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܟܢܗ ܇
ܘܩܘܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܀

(1) ܒܬܘ ܥܘܕܢܐ R. (2) ܠܡܬܒܠܥܘ R. (3) ܘܒܣܘܟܝܗܘܢ R.

ܒܓܠܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܪܝܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܩܒܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܩܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܡܛܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܥܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܪܫܘܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܪܥܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܫ ܠܚܕܐ:
ܘܙܘܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ[1]:

---

(1) ܐܒܐ L. 7.

ܘܐܢܐ ܝܕܥܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܗܫܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܪܝ܃
ܘܠܝ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܟܡܐ ܗܫܝܢܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܟܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܬܠܬܗ܃
ܗ̇ ܠܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ܀
ܗܫܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ܃
ܘܝܩܒܠ ܝܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܠܟܡܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܪܗ܃
ܘܠܝ ܚܫܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܘܕ ܠܝ ܟܦܢܐ ܢܩܫܐ܀
ܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܢܝ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܚܡܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ܃
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ܃
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܝܬ ܐܘܕܥܢܝ܀
ܢܚܝܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ܃
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܒܪܐ܀
ܠܟܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܐ܃
ܘܒܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܝܬ ܐܬܪܘܬ܃
ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܘܠܕܬܢܝ܀
ܟܬ ܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܐܒܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ܃
ܘܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܠܝ܀
ܢܡܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ܃

ܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܚܘܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܝ ܀
ܒܬܟܠܝ ܥܠܝ ܐܦ ܬܡܗܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܝ :
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܩ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐܦܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ[1] ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ :
ܕܚܛܗܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܦ ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܝ :
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܐܒܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܚܠܦܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܨܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܟܢܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܢܬܪܚܡ :
ܕܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ[2] ܠܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ :
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܢܬܒܪܝ ܒܐܘܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ :
ܕܪܒܐ ܗܝ ܡܚܠܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܦܠܘ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܀

(1) ܡܡܚܠ L. 4. ܡܡܚܠܬܐ R. (2) ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ L. 4. R.

ܘܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܥܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܚܝܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܦܪܫܝܐ܀
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܝܢ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܝ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܢܣܬܒܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢ ܒܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܝ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܢܠܝ[1] ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܟܐ ܐܪܥܝ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܝܕܠܢܐ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܐ ܢܛܠܗ ܠܝ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܬܦܘܫ:
ܒܝܫܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܕܪ ܒܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܠܛܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܕܘܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܪܕܡܝ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

(1) ܡܬܢܠܝ L. 7. ܡܬܢܐ L. 4.

ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܫ ܃
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܟܪܝ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܘܠ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܃
ܟܠܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܬܚܝܒ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢܥܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܝܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܢܨܒܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܕܝܢ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܢܣܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܡ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܃
ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܛܗܪܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ(1) ܟܘ ܀
ܡܒܠܗܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܘܠ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܃
ܟܝ(2) ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܫ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܃

(2) ܟܕ Id. (1) ܘܐܬܒܣܡܘ L. 7.

ܒܬܪܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܪܟܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܪܚܡܬܝܗ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܦܫܛܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܪ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܡ ܚܫܝܒ ܩܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܕܪܘܦܩܬܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܓܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܒܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܟܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܀
ܡܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܪܡܝܢ(1) :
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܦܫ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܡ ܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܫܦܪ(2) ܫܠܡܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܝ :
ܕܟܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܚܒܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܢܚܝܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܓܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܬܟܠܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܬܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܝܥܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) R. ܗܘܪܡܝܢ (2) ܒܫܦܪ L. 7.

ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܥܘܡܩܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ:

ܢܚܬ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ(1) ܕܡܬܚܒܠܢܐ܀

ܐܬܘܗܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:

ܗܐ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ܀

ܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܡܪܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܝܫ:

ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ܀

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ(2) ܢܝ ܫܩܠ ܐܝܟܐ:

ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܦܟ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܢܝܗ܀

ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ:

ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐܬܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܬܐ ܒܡܟܐ܀

ܒܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܘܥܡ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܦܝܢ:

ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܗ܀

ܚܙܝܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܘܬܗ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܚܙܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܩܛܠܗ ܒܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ܀

ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܥܡܗ:

(1) ܥܘܠܡܘܬܐ R. (2) ܠܐܝܟ L. 7.

ܘܫܒܚܐ ܫܕܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܠܪܓܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܫܝ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܪܘܫܠܡ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ ܠܒܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ[1] ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ (ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ[2] ܐܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܢܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܠܟ ܢܬܠ ܢܬܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܝ:
ܕܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠ܀
ܒܪܫ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܫܪܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܘ[4] ܠܗ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܩܠܝܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܓܝܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܪܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܝ[5] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ܀

(1) ܠܥܡܡܐ L. 7. (2) ܡܢܪܥܐ Id. (3) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ Id. (4) ܢܦܩܐ R. (5) ܐܢܝ L. 7.

ܚܙܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܫܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܦܬܚ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܦܩ܀
ܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ[1] ܕܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܠܓܗ܀
ܥܠܡ ܦܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܚܙܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܕܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܝܗܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܘܪܘܪܒܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܐܦ[2] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܢܩܦ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܝܥ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
(ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ[3] ܕܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ[4] ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ܀

(1) ܐܘܪܚܗ L. 4. (2) ܐܦ R. (3) ܡܢܐ ܒܗ L. 7 ܠܡܢܐ ܒܗ R. (4) ܕܢܦܫܐ R.

(ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ (1) ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢܢ:
ܥܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܫܝܗ:
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܓܢܣܗ̈ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܩܘܕܫܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܠܟܪܣܝܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ:
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ❖
ܚܢܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܢܛܘܪܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܐ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܓܒܘܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܡܪܗ ❖
ܦܪܩ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ (2) ܒܠܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܘ ܓܢܣܗ ܕܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ:
ܥܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ (3) ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܫ (4) ܠܗ ܓܕܫܐ ܡܢܘܢ (5) ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܒܥܘܢ ❖

(1) R. L. 7. ܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ (2) R. ܒܢ̈ܝܗ (3) L. 7. ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ
R. L. 4. ܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ (4) L. 7. ܦܪܫ (5) Id. ܡܢܘܢ

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ ✤
ܢܟܣܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܐܒܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܗ ܟܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ✤
ܚܙܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܒܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ✤
ܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܟܫܝܪܘ ܘܒܓܢܐ:
ܣܠܩ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܒܢܐ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܚܪܘܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܟܡܪܗ ܪܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ✤
ܡܫܠܡܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܥܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܓܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ:
ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܫܗ ✤
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܐܒܗܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܬܦܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ✤
ܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ✤

ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܘܚܕܢ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܢܓܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܘܡܫܟܢܟ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܝܘܡܗ܆
ܘܐܡܪܘ (1) ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܪܒܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܗܘ (2) ܐܫܬܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܗܘܢ܆
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܥܡܩܐ ܘܒܪܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ܀
ܟܠ ܥܘܦܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܪܒܘ ܢܬܦܫܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܕܡܟ܆
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܦܢ܀
ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܢ܆
ܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܢܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܟܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܦܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ ܠܒܪ܆
ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܫܘܥ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܦܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܡܐ ܐܦܢ܆
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܥܡ ܦܠܚ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܦܢ ܠܝ܆
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܢܩܕܝܫ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܟܠ ܣܦܪܐ ܐܦܢ܆
ܕܫܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝ ܫܒܚ ܐܦܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘ ܢܩܪܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܐܦܢ ܕܝܠܗ܆

(1) ܘܐܡܪܘ L. 7. (2) ܗܘ R. L. 4.

ܐܬܟܪܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܘܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܟܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܒܐܓܪܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܬ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܬܒܗܪܬ ܟܠ ܐܟܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ܀
ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܟܠ ܥܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܐܫܟܚܘܢ[2] ܡܬܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܐܝܟܐ (ܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܝ ܠܗ ܢܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܪܡ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܡܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܘܪܒܐ ܒܝܬܗ܆
ܕܢܟܬܒܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܢܩܒ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܘܗܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܝ ܐܚܐܒ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ܆
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܫܘܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܡܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܢܡܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ܆
ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܡܦܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܒܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܘܠܢܒܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܕ ܠܗ܆

(1) ܗܡܢܘ L. 7. (2) ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ L. 7. (3) ܥܕܐ R.

ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ ܬܒܪܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ)⁽¹⁾ ❖
ܠܘ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܦܪܥܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܬܗ̇ :
ܕܚܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܓܝ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܐ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܬܒܘܫܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܬܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܢܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ⁽²⁾ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܝܢ ❖
ܡܬܡܛܝܢܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܟ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ (ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ)⁽³⁾ ❖
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܚܒ ܠܟ ܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܘܫܠܡܗ :
ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܢܠܟ ܘܢܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܝ ❖
ܢܫܟܚܘ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܚܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܘܫܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܝܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܝ ܒܗ ܢܬܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܝܦܘܩܘܢ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܓܢܒܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܘ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܝܢܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܣܓܝܘܗܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܣܓܝܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ⁽⁴⁾ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܡܪܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ R. (2) ܡܫܠܠܝܢ L. 7. (3) ܠܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ R.
(4) ܗܘܬܐ L. 7.

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܗ ܀
ܕܣܓܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܪܘܝܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܒܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܘܥܒܝܢ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܪܥܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܓܝ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܘ ܐܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܘܓܢܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܇
ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܠܡ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܩܪܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܕܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܨܝܕ ܇
ܒܥܩܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܇
ܘܓܢܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟ ܀
ܒܓܢܒܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ[1] ܇
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܓܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܇
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܇
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

[1] ܘܡܬܝ ܐܝܬ .4 ܘܡܬܝܠܕ .7 .L

ܢܚܬ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܦܪܘܣܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܓܢ̈ܒܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܨܚ̈ܢܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܩܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕ̈ܝܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܪܝ ܡܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܡ̈ܫܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܩܠܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܕܢܬܪܘܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡܟ ܐܢܬ܀
ܒܗܿ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܡܟ ܘܡܫܬܒܠܗܝ ܒܚܠܡ ܕܝܘܡ̈ܝ:
ܘܢܚܬܗ ܠܡܬܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܘ ܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܚܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ܀
ܐܚܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܘܡܒܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ܀
ܚܝܝ ܕܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܩܪܘܒ ܡܢܚܡ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܿ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܠܟ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܐܘ ܡܢܚܡܬܝ:
ܘܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܒܝܬ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܚܘܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܠܗܢ ܢܬܟܘܫ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܐܦ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܘܦܓܥ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܐܒ :
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܫ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܐܚܐܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܠܬܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܐܚܐܒ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ⁽¹⁾ ܘܡܘܦܪܕܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܪܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܚܐܒ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܐܒ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܕܢܬܒܣܡ⁽²⁾ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܝ ܢܟܣܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܚܕܝ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܓܥ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ :

(²) Id. ܘܡܬܒܣܡ (¹) L. 7. ܠܡܘܒܠܗ

ܥܠ ܐܣܘܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܐܬܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܡܣܬܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܬܩܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܛܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܦܠܘܚܝ ܥܒܕܐܢܗ :
ܗܦܟܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܠܘܐ ❖
ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܘܡܢܕܥܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܐ(1) ܕܐܬܓܒܠܬ ܒܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܥܡܗ :
ܛܒܥ ܐܠܝܘܣ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒ ܒܬܪܟܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܢܐ ܢܗܪܗ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ(2) ܕܠܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܐܬܦܬܚ :
ܠܬܪܥܗ ܠܒܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܠܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܘܠܡܢܚܬܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ❖

(1) R. ܫܪܝܐ (2) ܒܟܠܝܬܗܘܢ L. 4.

ܛܒܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܬܗ ܚܙܬ ܕܓܠܐ ❖
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܣܢܐ (1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܣܩܗ :
ܝܠܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ (2) ܕܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܬܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܠܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ (3) ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܒܥܝܬܐ :
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܘܟܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܣܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܒܥܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) R. ܡܠܐ   (2) L. 4. 7. ܦܘܫܩܐ   (3) L. 4. ܠܟ

ܡܫܬܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܡܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܥܡܩܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܗ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ܀
ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܪܫ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܝ܀
ܒܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܬܥܦܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܗ܀
ܒܡܫܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܘܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ܀

ܫܠܝܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܦܩܕܝ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܕܒܥܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܛ.

ܕܥܠ (ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܪܫ)(1) ܘܥܠ ܕܒܘܕܝܐ.

ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܢܥܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ :
ܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܬܝ ܥܠ ܡܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ÷
ܢܫܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܡܠܬܗ ÷
ܘܒܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ :
ܒܝ ܦܩܕ ܢܥܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ÷
ܢܚܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܢܓܪ ܡܘܫܚܬܗ :
ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܢܥܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܓܒ ܘܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ÷
ܒܡܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܚܒܠ ܟܢܐ ܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܢܐ :
ܒܗ ܗܘܢܗ ܟܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܠܗ ÷
ܥܠ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܠܗ ܡܕܐܘܣ ܒܪ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܗ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܫܢܐ ܡܚܒܝܗ ܟܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܢܐ :
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ(2) ܢܫܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ÷
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܢܨܠܝ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܨܠܝ :
ܡܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܒ ܕܢܩܠ ܟܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܢܓܠ ܠܒ ÷

(1) ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܪܫ O.   (2) ܡܚܝܢܐ R.

ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܚܠܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܫܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܚܬܝܬܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ:
ܝܬܝܪ ܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ ܫܠܡ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܡܗ:
ܡܛܘ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܐܪܐ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܦܪܨܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܐ (ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1]) ܡܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܗ[2] ܢܗܝܪܝܢ ܚܠܩܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ[3] ܡܫܚ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܠܡܕܡܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܘܠܕܐ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܣܩܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܘܫܚܬܐ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܘܙܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ:

(1) ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ O. (2) ܠܗ O. (3) ܡܢܝܢܐ O.

ܘܐܟܪܙܗ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܗ ܓܘܒܪܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܒܝܠܝܐ:
ܘܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܡܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܘܟܕܢܨܪ ܐܘܕܝܗ:
ܘܠܫܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܟܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܓܘܗܝ:
(ܣܥܪܗ ܒܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܣܝ[1]܀
ܚܕܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܡܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕܝܘ ܒܘܪ̈ܟܬܐ ܢܘܚ ܢܒܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܬܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܚ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܡܘܢܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܩܫܝܘܬܗ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܡܒܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ܀

[1] ܟܢܝܫ ܠܦܘܬ ܕܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܝܗܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ R.

ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܪܝܟ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܪܟܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܦܟܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܐܣܪ ܠܗ[2] ✤
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܫܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܕܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ[3] ✤
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܠܬܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܚܣܝ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܟܗ[4] ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܘܝ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ :
(ܘܐܦ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܣܟܡ ܐܝܟ[5] ✤
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ :
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܘ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܝܟ ✤
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܫܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܬܟܣܘ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܢܝܢ ✤

(1) O. ܒܪܘܚܬܐ (2) O. ܗܘܬ (3) R. ܒܡܫܟܢܐ (4) O. ܘܡܟܝܟ
(5) Om. in O.

ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܚܘܝܗܝ ܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܠܚܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ(1):
ܘܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ(2) ܕܫܠܛܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗܝ ܡܚܒܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܠ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܚܦܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܦܝܛ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ(3) ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܚܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ(4) ܕܠܗ:

ܒܫܘܒܚܗ (1) O.
ܘܡܘܬܐ (2) O.
ܕܢܣܒܗ (3) R.
ܡܘܬܐ (4) R.

ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܒܪ ܢܝܪܐ[1] ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ[2] ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ[3] ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܥܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܥܠ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܘܟܘܢ :
ܘܩܘܡ ܫܡܥ ܟܕ ܠܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܠܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܘܡܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫ[4] ܠܐ ܢܕܥ :
ܕܢܚܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܩܪܒ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܕܝܠܘܕ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܡܥܒܕܐ (2) O. ܡܫܡܫܬܐ (3) R. ܒܚܕܐ (4) O. ܚܕ

ܕܠܐ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܬܒܥܬܘܢ[1] :
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܝܫ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܬܘܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢܟ ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܗ ܘܕܢܚܠܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ[3] ܥܒܕܐ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ (ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ[4] ܟܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܚܡܝܢܝ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܬ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܒܕ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܚܕܬ ܠܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܦܨܚܬ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܝܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܒܬܫܢܝܩܐ[5] ܫܟܝܚܬܐ :
ܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܕ ܒܗܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܒܩܛܝܪܐ O. (3) ܕܒܕܡܘܬܐ O. (4) ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ O. (5) ܘܬܟܠܠܬܐ R.

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܙܢܝܢ ܕܬܡܗܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܟܠܘܣܐ ܡܬܬܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܕܫܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
(ܩܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ(1) ܡܢ ܪ̈ܥܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ :
ܘܐܬܬ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܕܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܢܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܗܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ(2) ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܐ ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܒܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ(3) ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ(4) ܕܢܚܬ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ :
ܘܐܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܩܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ O. (2) ܗܫܝܢܗ ܘܒܢܝܢ R. (3) ܠܐܝܠܝܢ O.
(4) ܕܐܠܗܝܢ R.

ܠܓܒܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܫܬܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܘܥܪܗ :
ܘܡܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܬ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܩܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܠܐܒ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܫܒܩ ܥܠܐ ܀
ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܕܟܐܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܩ :
ܢܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܩܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ[2] ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܐ ܟܐܢܝܗ ܘܡܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܫܦܪܢܝܗ :
ܕܠܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ[3] ܠܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܫܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܡ ܀
ܒܟܠܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ :
ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܬܝܕܥܘܢܐ :
ܘܠܢܫܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) R. ܡܠܐ   (2) L. 4. 7. ܦܘܪܥܢܐ   (3) L. 4. ܠܟܡ

ܡܬܩܠܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܒܪ̈ܘܡܐ ܩܐܡ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܪܘܚܢ̈ܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܘܬܐ :
ܘܙܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܥܕܪ ܩܐܡ ܒܙܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܘܡܬܚܡܨܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܦܝܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܢܨܚܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܢܐ.

ܕܥܠ (ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܪܫ)[1] ܒܪ ܚܘܪܢܐ.

ܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܬܝ:
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܢܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܒܠܠ ܡܬܠܬܗ܀
ܘܢܚܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܦܬܚܬ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ:
ܒܝ ܦܬܚ ܢܦܩ ܢܝܚ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܠܝ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܝܡܐ ܚܘܫܒܝ:
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܝܕܥ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܠ ܠܝ܀
ܥܠ ܢܠܒܫܬ ܢܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝ ܢܫܐ ܗܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ[2] ܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܝܕܥܝ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܢܠܒܫܬ ܠܝ ܕܒܬܠ ܐܢܐ ܚܟܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ܀

(1) ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܘܐܪܫ O. (2) ܥܒܕܐ R.

ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܡܫܚܠ ܚܛܝ̈ܗܝ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܣܘܢܝ܀
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ:
ܢܥܒܪ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܥܡܝܠ ܥܡܝܠ ܐܘ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܥܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܚܕܝܐ܀
ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܘܕܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܣܝܢ ܒܚܟܝܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ (ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ[1]) ܡܢ ܢܟܣ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܗ[2] ܚܢܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܗܘ:
ܘܡܥܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܝܠ ܥܘܬܪܗ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ[3] ܥܡܗ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ܀
ܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܥܘܫܢܐ܀
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܢܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܒܪܐ ܒܪܐ܀
ܥܘܕܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܩܘܦܐ:

(1) ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܬܪܢܝ O. (2) ܠܝ O. (3) ܡܝܬܐ O.

ܘܢܛܪܘܗ ܠܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܓܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ :
ܘܒܟܝ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܒܚܒܘ̈ܒܝܗ :
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܢܚܢܘ ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ :
(ܣܘܓܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܗܕܪܬܗ ܘܣܢܝܐ[1] ܀
ܚܕܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܕܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܢܓܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܒܫ ܒܘܕܥܬܐ ܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܕܝܬܘܪ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܝܚ ܝܡܡܐ ܘܚܕܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܒܥܡܘܪܘܬܗ ܚܕܝܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܗܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܕܪܐ :
ܘܚܠܝܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܒܩܘܫܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܒܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܦܬܝܚܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܀

(1) ܫܢܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܕܒܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܦ R.

ܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܟܪܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ[1] ܟܕ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ[2] ✤
ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܓܣܛܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ[3] ✤
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܠܟܗ[4] ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܕ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ✤
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ :
(ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܕܟܬܝܒ[5] ✤
ܠܒܪܗ ܘܐܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܟܬܝܒ :
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܠܛ ܕܟܬܝܒ ✤
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܟܬܒܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ✤

(1) O. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ (2) O. ܗܘܐ (3) R. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ (4) O. ܘܡܠܟ
(5) Om. in O.

ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܗ:
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܒܛܘܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܣܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܢܚܫܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܩܢܬ܀
ܘܫܒܚܘ[2] ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܣܓܕ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ[3] ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܗ:
ܘܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ܀
ܣܓܕܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܕܪܘ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܡܗ[4] ܕܝܠܗ:

R. ܕܥܡܗܘܢ (4) R. ܕܪܘܚܢܐ (3) O. ܘܫܒܚܘ (2) O. ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ (1)

ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ(1) ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܗ ܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܬܐ(2) ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܢܝܫܐ܀
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ܀
ܘܠܓܘܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܕܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܟܢ(3) ܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܓܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܓܢܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܐܘܝܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ(4) ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܓܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܟܠ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܓܢܒܪܐ܀
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܓܪܐ܀

(1) ܡܣܥܪܐ R.   (2) ܡܣܟܢܐ O.   (3) ܒܟܢܐ R.   (4) ܚܕ O.

ܕܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐܘܗܝ (1) :
ܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܪܝܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܥܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܦܝܗ :
ܘܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܀
ܘܡܫܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ (3) ܥܠܡܐ ܛܘܒܐ :
ܒܬܪ ܐܘܢܐ (ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܐ (4) ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܫܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܪܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܡܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ :
ܘܡܫܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܪ ܐܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܦܩܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܗܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܘܟܝܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ (5) ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :
ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܒܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܒܫܘܒܚܐ O. (3) ܕܢܦܫܐ O. (4) ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪܬܐ O. (5) ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ R.

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒ̈ܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܢ ܕܫܘ̈ܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܐܢܚ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܦܘܪ̈ܩܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܘ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܬܢܝ̈ܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠ̈ܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘ̈ܕܥܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
(ܩܠܐ ܕܒܟܝܐ[1] ܡܢ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܝ̈ܠܬܐ :
ܘܩܠܐ ܘܐܘܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܫ̈ܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܦ̈ܐ ܀
ܗܦܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܥܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܪܓܝܓܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܘܥܐ ܠܒܠܒܗ ܒܢ̈ܝ :
ܘܒܠܒܗ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ (ܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ[2] ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܬܓ̈ܡܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ[3] ܕܡܟܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܝܢ[4] ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܥܢܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ ܠܡܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܩܠܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ O. (2) ܗܫܟܚܗ ܘܢܦܩ R. (3) ܠܐܢܫܐ O.
(4) ܕܐܬܠܝܢ R.

ܕܚܣܕܐ ܘܨܥܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܕܠܐܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܒܒܝܫܬܗ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܣܒܐ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܕܦܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܚܩܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܐܦ ܒܝܬܝܠܬܗ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܥܠܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ:
ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܒ ܡܢ ܚܣܕܐ ܠܡܩܛܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܢܣܒܗܿ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܡܘܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܚܣܕ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܘܢܫܬܩܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܝܬܝܠܬܗ܀
ܒܩܛܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܦܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܕܚܠܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܚܘܪ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܝܗ ܒܩܛܠܐ܀
ܒܗܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܣܕܪܐ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܠܘ ܒܩܛܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ܀
ܘܕܘܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ:

[1] R. ܡܘܣܒܗ

ܕܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ ◆
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢܝ̈ܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܛܝܒܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ◆
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܗܟܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܫܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܐܝܟܢܐ ◆
ܒܗ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܢ(1) ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ◆
ܒܗ ܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܘܬ(2):
ܗܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܐ ◆
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܠܘܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ◆
ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܟܕ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܬܬܢܐ ܐܝܟ ◆
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ(3) ܠܗ:

(1) ܥܠܝܢ R. (2) ܡܫܘܬܗ O. (3) ܗܘܐ R.

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܥܠ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ (ܐܝܣܚܩ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ[1] ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܒܪܟ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ[2] ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܢ ܘܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܩܒܗ[3] ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ (ܒܟܠ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ[4] ܀
ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܢܬܚܘܒ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܘܥܕܐ ܘܠܐ[5] ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀

---

(1) ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ R. (2) ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܥܩܒ O. (4) ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫ R. (5) ܘܠܐ R.

ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ(1) ܡܬܓܐ܀
ܘܚܘܪ ܡܘܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܡܘܚܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܕܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܩܐ ܕܦܬܘܟܝܗ܃
ܘܥܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܘܚܕ(2) ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܢܘܢܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܟܬܦܐ(3) ܕܬܦܫ ܒܥܡܩܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܡܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܒܚܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܬܐ܃
ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܘܥܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܬܝܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܗܘ ܕܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܚܘܪ ܠܗ ܕܝܡܒܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
(ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܟܘܦܐ ܘܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ(4)܃
ܕܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܥܘܡܩܝܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ(5)܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܢܘܢܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܓܘܫܡܝܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܚܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܝܚܘܕ ܐܘܠܕܗ ܘܡܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܗ ܚܕ ܡܠܘܐܗ܀
ܘܒܪܟ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܒܥܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܐܠܗ ܡܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܡܚܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܕܦܟܝܪ ܗܘܐ(6) ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܦܬܝܐ O. (2) ܒܥܘܡܩ ܐܢܘܢ R. (3) ܕܠܐܟܬܦܐ R. (4) Om. in O.
(5) ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܝܟܝܢ O. (6) ܗܘܐ R.

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܘܗܝ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܗܠܟܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܒܝܕ ܟܗ ܢܒܠܐ ܒܡܟܗ ܡܪܕܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܡܪܕܘܢ :
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ÷
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܕܗܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ÷
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܒܘܠܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ÷
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܝܒܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ÷
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܐ (ܗܘܬ ܗܕܝܪܐ[1]) ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ÷
ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܡܬܝܪܐܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ[2] ܢܦܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ (ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܝܘܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ[3]) :
ܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ÷
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܕܘܬ :
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥܗ ܘܝܘܩܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ÷

(1) ܗܕܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ .O (2) ܠܐܘܪܚܐ .O (3) ܕܝܘܩܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܠ
R. ܐܘܪܚܐ

ܡܢܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܦܘܗܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܬܐ:
ܘܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܠܬܚܬܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܘܚܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܡܟܠܐ ܡܟܪܟ ܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܩܦܝ ܢܣܒܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܢܬܪܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܠܗ:
ܠܒܪ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ (ܡܢܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܟܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܦܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܛܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܪ ܗܘܕܥܬܗ܀
ܕܢܪܗ ܕܢܦܘܠ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܕܚܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܬܒܥܬܗ܀
ܒܪ ܕܩܘܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܗܠܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܪܐ ܣܓܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܪܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ܀
ܬܪܬ ܡܘܡܐ (ܥܩܒܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ)[2] ܠܡܬܘܠܓܘ:
ܘܕܢܬܗܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܣܚܬܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܘܥ ܕܩܕܡ[3] ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܘܫ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܐܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܠܫܘܢ ܐܘܫܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܐܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܢܐ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܠܝܡܐ ܗܒܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܐܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܗ:
ܘܠܝܗ ܢܛܘܠ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܢܝ܀

(1) ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ R. (2) ܥܩܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܬܪ O. (3) ܕܢܚܠܬܐ R.

ܕܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܪܟ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܠܟܐܦܐ :
ܘܐܪܕܝ ܪܘܝܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܪܘܝ ܨܗܝܐ ◊
ܒܟܐܦ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܘܫܩܝܐ (ܘܐܪܘܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܗ[1]) :
ܡܚܝܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܠܝܗ ◊
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܚܝܡ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܝܗ ◊
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܬܒܥ ܠܗܘܢܐ[2] ܠܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ[3] ܗܘܐ ◊
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ[4] ܗܘܐ ◊
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܡܫ ◊
ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ◊
ܘܕܚܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܝܗ :
ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ◊
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܠܥܕܝܗ ܒܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܐܟܠܗܐ ◊

(1) ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ .R (2) ܒܘܠܐ .R (3) ܐܢܫܐ .R (4) ܐܢܫ .O

ܐܠܗܐܝܬ ܡܠܠܬ ܟܡܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܫܩܬ ܕܐܬܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ❖

ܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܗ :

(ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ)[1] ܠܗ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܩܢܝܬ ❖

ܗܘ ܕܠܟܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܩܗ ܡܠܬܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܢܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ❖

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܝܚܘ ܒܫܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ❖

ܐܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܚܬ ܐܘܟܠܗ ❖

ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܥܘܠ :

ܘܡܢܚܡܢܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ)[2] ܘܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :

ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ (ܕܫܒܩ ܐܬܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܐ)[3] ❖

(ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ)[4].

---

(1) ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ R. (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ O. (3) ܠܗ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ R. (4) Ex R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܝܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡ ܬܠܬ.

ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܟܪܟܐ[1] ܕܐܬܘܒ ܐܫܬܥܐ ܟܘܡܪܝܬܗ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܗ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܟܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܥܟܒ ܐܢܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܝ (ܕܐܦܝܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ[2] ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܚܝܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܘܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܘ ܐܫܝܬܐ:
ܝܠܕ ܚܘܪܐ ܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܬܗܘܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܠܝܗ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܗ[3] ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ܀
ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܟܒ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ:

L. ܩܠܥܗ (3) L. ܘܐܦܝܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ (2) L. ܡܠܟܐ (1)

ܘܡܬܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܢܘܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܝܗ :
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܬܘܩܢܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܬܚ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ (ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[1] ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܐ ܘܠܒܫܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܗܦܟܬ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ (ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܝܕܥ[2] ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ[3] ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܪܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ (ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܟܠܗ[4] ܀
ܦܬܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܘܚ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܚܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܕܦܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢܝܗ ܐܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܩܕܡܐ[5] ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :

(1) ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ L. (2) ܘܫܘܪܪܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ L.
(3) ܘܡܢܝܢ L. (4) ܒܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ L. (5) ܘܩܕܡܐ O.

ܢܚܦܘܗܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܥܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܡܣܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢܬܗ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܐܓܪܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܬܗ ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܡܪܝܡ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܣܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܒܪܬܗ ܐܠܝܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܘܦܩܕ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܣܡܘܟ ܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܣܬܟܠ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܢܛܠܝܗ ܝܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܡܠܝܬ :
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܝܫܐܢܗ ܘܡܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܘܦܩ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܐܓܪܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܦܠܛ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܦܫ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :

ܘܒܦܪܘܕܝܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܐܬܘ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܝܠܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܦܢ ܚܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܡܬܗ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܬܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܠܟܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ(2) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܐܦ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܘܐܠܦܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܢܢ ܠܗ ܕܝܥܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ(3) ܘܐܝܟܢܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ :
ܢܨܒܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ ܠܗ :
ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܘ(4) ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܝܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܪܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

(1) O. ܕܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ (2) L. ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ (3) L. ܠܒܫܬܐ (4) L. ܘܐܢܫܘ

ܢܝܫܐ ܕܓܢܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܓܒܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܚܝܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܝܒܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܣ ܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܪ ܡܘܣܦܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܣܘܓܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܦ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܟܠ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܩܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܦܩܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܣܝܢܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ :
ܘܐܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܗܦܟܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܘܢܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܥܡܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܓܒܫܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܚܠ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܚܝܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܚܬܢ ܠܝ :
ܠܡܢ ܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܡܦܝܠ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܚܝܝܢ ܠܝ :
ܕܢܕܩܝܩ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܓܥܘ ܠܝ[1] ܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܡܬܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܬ :

[1] ܒ. O.

ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܬܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܚܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܩܚܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܐܦܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܕܥ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܡܟܢܫܬܐ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ :
ܢܣܒܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܠܕܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܐܬܬ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܢܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܕܡܪܝܐ[1] ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܘܠܕܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܘܢܬܐ[2] ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܒܠܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ (ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ[3] ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܪܝܐ L. (2) ܡܕܘܢܬܐ L. (3) ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ L.

ܟܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ[1]:
ܘܠܡܘ̈ܬܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܥܛܦܗ ܡܚܠܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܕܢܐ܀
ܒܚܘܒ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܡܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܕܡܫܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ[2] ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܝ܀
ܒܥܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܚܠܠ ܒܥܠܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ[4] ܢܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܚܛܗ̈ܝܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܢ ܡܬܢܟܣ܀
ܢܩܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܣܘܪܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܕܘܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀
ܒܣܘܪܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܝ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܠܝܢ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܪܗ܀

(1) ܠܟܠܗ L. (2) ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܐ L. (3) ܠܒܪܐ L.
(4) ܒܫܘܒܚ L.

ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ[1] ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܝ[2] ܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܝܩܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܝ؛
ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܐ ܥܕܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܦܩܕܬܢܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܒܘܪܝ؛
ܗܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܡܚܕܫܘ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܝ؛
ܒܠܘܬܟ ܡܛܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܪܡܠܬ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܬܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܥܐ ܒܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܚܝܗ؛
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܐܫܬܥܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܥܕܪܘ ܗܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܚܘܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܠܝ؛
ܕܥܕܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܘܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܥܠܝܒܬܐ؛
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܓܥܘܬܝ ܒܘܨܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܝ ܕܠܐ ܓܗܪܘܢ ܟܝ؛
ܐܝܘܐ ܠܟ ܥܕܡ ܝܘܡܐ ܓܘܡܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܕܥܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ؛
ܫܒܘܩܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܡܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܠܥܝܢ (ܒܝܬ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ[3] ܕܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ؛
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܡܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ؛

---

(1) L. ܗܘܐ (2) L. ܡܥܡܠܝ (3) L. ܒܝܬ ܚܕܝܬܐ

ܐܚܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܐܬܪܦܩܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܣܬܡܟܘ ܠܗ ܩܪܒ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܦܝܢ܀
ܡܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܝܠܕܗ (ܕܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܒܗ[1]:
ܥܕܒ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܐܢܘܢ[2] ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܚܘܗ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܥܠ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܕܝܡܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܗ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܣܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܗ (ܦܠܝܓܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ[3] ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܡܚܙܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܟܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܡܢܝܐ[4] ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܪ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܘܠܦܢ[5] ܫܢܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ (ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ[6]:
ܕܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܥܩܒܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܬܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܚܘܗ ܒܚܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܗ O. (2) ܘܢܘܢܐ O. (3) ܘܚܙܘ ܡܫܡܥܗ O.
(4) ܒܡܢܝܐ L. (5) ܕܝܘܠܦܢ L. (6) ܡܢܝ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܦܐܬܘܗܝ L.

ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܐܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ܃
ܕܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܐܘܕܥܐ ܠܡܣܪܗ ܘܡܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ܃
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ ܒܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ܃
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩ܃
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ (ܥܠ ܡܦܩ[1])܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܗܘ܀
ܘܡܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܃
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܢܐ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܝܗܒ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܐ܃
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܘܡ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܃
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܝ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܃

(1) ܕܥܠ ܫܡ L.

ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܫܛܢ ܠܗ̇ ܘܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ̇ ܢܓܪ̈ܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܒܥܘܬ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܠܟܝܢ :
ܘܟܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܕܟܘܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܣܒܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܬܪ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܣܝܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܥܒܕ :
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܫܒܝ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܡܢܝ ܥܒܘܕ ܡܢܗܒܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܥܠܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܫܒܝ ܠܟ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ(1) ܥܡܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܥܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܢܠܐ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܒܝ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܠܢܐ :
ܘܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܢܥܒܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܝ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ (ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܠܐ(2) ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟܢ(3) :
ܘܢܕܥ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܡ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܐ ܀

(1) L. ܠܗ (2) ܥܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܘܕܠܐ O. (3) ܐܬܐ O.

ܐܬܠܡܘܢ ܣܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܬܝܕܐ ܚܦܪܘ ܕܪܓܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܢܣܘܡ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ❖
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܒܥܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܪܩܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܟܢ❖
ܕܘܢܐ ܚܦܪܘ ܒܝ ܘܦܬܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܥܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܐܬܠܡܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܕܘܩܝܐ (ܟܠ ܣܝܪܘ[1] ܥܝܢܝ❖
ܡܢ ܕܢܗ ܡܒܥܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܢܝ:
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܢܕܘܢ (ܕܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܒܝ[2]❖
ܣܘܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܡܢܬܐ❖
ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܕܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܥܦܪ ܠܝ❖
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܢܝ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܢܝ ܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ (ܘܡܫܬܡܟܢ ܠܝ[3]❖
ܫܘܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ[4] ܕܢܟܣܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܬܢܦܠ ܗܘ❖
ܠܕܢܗ ܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܝ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܟܢ ܠܝ❖
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܬܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܛܘ❖

---

(1) ܣܝܪܘ ܡܢ L. (2) ܕܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ L. (3) ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܟܢ L.
(4) ܠܢܦܫܐ L.

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܟܝ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܕܡܢܟܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ (1) ܠܟܝ ÷
| ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܬܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪܗ ÷
ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ:
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܢܘ ÷
ܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܩܝܫ ܩܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܕܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ÷
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܬܬܕܟܪ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܢܬܩܝܡ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ÷
ܦܩܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܩܝܡ ܗܡܢܐ (2) ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܛܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܣܢܐ ܠܗ (3) ÷
ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܩܡ ܢܐܬܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܢܬܢܝܗ (4) ÷
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܦܐ ܕܥܪܝܩܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܕܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܡܢܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܝܡܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܗܘܝ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܩܒܠ:

(1) L. ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܐ (2) L. ܗܡܝܢܐ (3) L. ܒܗ (4) L. ܢܬܢܘܢܝܗ

ܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܨܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܝܬ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܚܠܦܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢܐ[1] ܀
ܕܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܢܝ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܠܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫܝ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ[2] ܒܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ[3] ܥܠܬ ܒܚܕܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ[4] ܘܥܡ ܒܕ ܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܬܒ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܨܘܪܝܗܘ:
ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܫܢܝ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܘܡ ܘܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܕܬ ܘܐܦ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܝܬܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܝܨܝܦܐ:

(1) ܗܒܒܐ L. (2) ܠܒܢܝܬܐ O. (3) ܘܒܢܝܐ O. (4) ܒܫܠܡܗ O.

ܘܐ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ[1] ܠܝ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ:
ܕܝܠܝ[2] ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܗܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ܀
ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܪ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܙܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܡܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ܀
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܬ ܦܠܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܠܥܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܥܠܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܘܐ ܒܢܦܫ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܫܠܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܡܢܢܗ[3] ܕܢܦܫ ܦܓܪܢ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܐܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܡܗ[4] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ܀

(1) ܚܡܕܝܢ L. (2) ܕܝܠܝ L. (3) ܡܢܢܗ Sic O. (N. E. ? ܡܢܢܗ) (4) ܥܡܗ O.

ܐܝܟܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ[1]):
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܝܓ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[2] ❖
ܐܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܦܩܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕܢܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ[3] ܘܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܩܠܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܝܠ (ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ[4]) ❖
ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܘܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܠܒܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܚܪ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ L. ܥܠ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ O. (2) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ O. (3) ܟܪܘܙܐ L. (4) ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ

ܢܬܒܬܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ[1] ܕܢܦܠܘ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ[2] ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ✤
ܗܢܝܢܗ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܬܬܩܒܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܗܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܩܢܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܕܒܪܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܢܐ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܩܒ ✤
ܒܟ ܠܐ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܚܠܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܪܬܗ:
ܗܫܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܩܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܘܚܬܗ ✤
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܘܢ:
ܕܦܐܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܘܪ ܠܟ[3] ܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܠ ܘܠܒܪ:
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܦܝܢ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܢܘܪܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ ✤
ܢܬܬܪ ܒܠܘܩ ܒܟܠ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܝܐ ܒܝ:
ܕܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܬܦܝܣ ܠܟ ✤
ܕܠܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܩܘܕܫܝ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܒܪܘܩܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ✤
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܢܡܘܣ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܩܢܐ ✤
ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܐܠ ܢܩܪܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:

(1) ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ L. (2) ܠܟܪܐ L. (3) ܠܗ O.

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܕܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܢܟܪܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܦ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܟ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܥܡܩܝܗܘܢ ܦܣܩܬ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܟܢܫܢ[1] ܕܡܛܘ ܠܥܘܡܩܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܣܟܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܦܘܫ ܕܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܘ :
ܕܬܒܥܝ ܡܘܬܐ (ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܝܬܟܘܢ ܕܒܟܘܪܬܐ[2] ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܟܠ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ[3] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܢܟܪܝܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ :
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܝ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܘܩܬܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܚ :
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܟ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ[4].

(1) L. ܘܡܬܟܢܫܬܐ (2) ܘܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ O. (3) O. ܒܡܘܠܕܗ (4) Ex L.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܢ̇ܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ(1).

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܟ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܟ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ(2) ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܟ:
ܕܡܐ(3) ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܬܪܐ ܡܢܟ:
ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ(4) ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܟ܀
ܘܡܫܬܩܠ ܦܬܚ(5) ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܟ:
ܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ(6) ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܡܝܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܦܬܚ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܟ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܟܢ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܟ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚ(7) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ (ܬܕܡܪܬܐ ܓܘ ܡܡܘܬܐ(8) ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

(1) ܕܡܢܗ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ L. (2) ܐܢܝܢ O. (3) ܡܐ O. (4) ܕܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ O. (5) ܦܬܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ L. (6) ܘܐܬܚܙܝ L. (7) ܕܦܬܚ L (8) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܡܘܬܐ L.

ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܩܛܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܕ ܘܐܦܪܫ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܡ ܢܛܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܡ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܙܟܝ ܐܬܒܥܬ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܕܬܘܒܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܟܝ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܦܠܛ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܝ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܥ܀
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܕܢܝ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܪܥܝܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܐ܀

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܝܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܫܒܝܠ ܐܪܗܛ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܢܗܪ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܟܘܟܒܝ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܐ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܗܛ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ[1] ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ[2] ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܡ:
ܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܪܗܛ܀
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܓܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܪܘܢ:
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ[3] ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܠܡܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܪܘܬܗ[4]:
ܣܘܓܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ[5] ܐܪܗܛ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܒܚܠܡܬܐ[6] ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܚܝ[7]܀
ܐܪܗܛ ܕܚܙܐ[8] ܗܘ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܥܡ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ܀
ܒܢܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ:
ܘܠܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܣܩ .L (2) ܠܗ ܡܢܬܐ .L (3) ܗܘܐ .L (4) ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ .L
(5) ܗܘܐ .L (6) ܘܒܚܠܡܬܐ .L (7) ܘܚܙܝ .L (8) ܚܙܐ .L

ܩܡ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܒܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܠܬܝܒܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܪܙ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܣܬܟܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܒ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܬ ܒܝܕܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܢܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ܀
(ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢ ܡܠܟ ܠܝܫܘܥܢܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ[1]:
ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ[2]܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܥܡܗ (ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ[3] ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܐܚܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܢܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܪܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܩܠܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܗ܀
ܩܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀

---

(1) Om. in O.   (2) ܐܢܘܢ O.   (3) ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ : ܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ O.

ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܘܪܚܢܐ ܕܐܟܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܟܘܪܚܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܝܗ ܕܐܦܠܛܘܢ ܘܐܒܘܣܝܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ܀
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܨܝܕܢ (ܕܝܬܝܪ ܥܠܝܗ[1]) ܕܠܐ ܟܡܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܬܠܝܐ[2] ܕܠܐ ܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܪܬܐ ܓܒ ܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ:
ܒܢܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܣܘܪ ܚܠܡܐ[3] ܡܥܐ ܝܠܝܠܝܢ܀
ܗܝ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܕܡܬܓܢܝܢ ܥܡܝܗ ܕܝܣܘܪܗ ܚܠܡܐ[3] ܕܐܚܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܟܣܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܐܬܟܠܪܗ[4] ܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܝܒ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܟܐ[5]܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ ܘܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܩܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܠܡܐ[6] ܕܥܢܝܢ ܒܢܬܗ ܟܘܫܝܐ[7] ܘܕܝܢܐ ܟܘܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܝܢ܀
ܘܓܪܝܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܦܘܠܐ:
ܥܠ ܚܫܒܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܟܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܩܐ ܘܟܥܒ ܐܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܚܘܪܐ ܠܟܘܬܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܦܫܝܛܝܗ ܬܘܒ ܡܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܬܩܝܢ:
ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܝܢ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܟܡܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ O. (2) ܚܝܒܬܐ O. (3) ܚܠܡܐ L. (4) ܐܬܟܠܪܗ L.
(5) ܚܘܟܗ L. (6) ܥܠܡܐ L. (7) ܟܫܝܐ L.

ܠܗܕܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܬܟܢܫܢ ܘܠܗܘ ܢܣܓܘܕ:
ܠܗܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܢ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܚܠܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܕܝܪ ܥܒܘܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܫܒܚܬ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܪܡܣ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܬܘܩܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܚܘܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܟܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܚܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܩ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܪ ܗܘ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ܀
ܟܢܐ ܢܦܐܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ:
ܘܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܟܬܒܢ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܟܠܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ܀
ܕܫܒܝܚ ܫܡܗܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܓܢܣܐ܀

ܒܬܪܗ(1) ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܩܕܗܘܢ(2):

ܘܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܣܝܡ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ܀

ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܩܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܢܐ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܦܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܡܪܕ ܗܦܟ܀

ܐܦ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܪܫܝܥܘܬܐ:

ܗܘ ܘܢܬܘܟܠ ܕܣܝܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ܀

ܢܬܬܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܝܘܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܪܕܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܕܐܝܢ ܐܣܘܪܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܒܘܬܐ:

ܘܫܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܗ܀

ܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܥܠ ܕܐܟܦܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

(ܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ(3):

ܘܐܬܦܫܛܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀

ܘܒܬܟܫܦܬܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ:

ܕܫܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܬܚܠܦܬ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܬܐ܀

ܕܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܦܛ ܐܢܘܢ:

ܘܡܪܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܒܪܢܫ ܡܥܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܘܪܝ܀

---

(1) ܒܬܪ .O (2) ܘܦܩܕ .O (3) ܘܒܡܫܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܟ ܐܬܠܗ ܗܝ .O

ܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܟܝܢܐ :
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܪܬܐ ܢܚܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܥܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܒܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܝ ܡܪܝܗ ܩܫܝܫ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܐ ܡܟܪܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܪ ܕܡܝܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܢܚܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܘܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܬܬܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ❖
ܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܝܗ[1] ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܪܝܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܡܫܚ :
ܕܝܘܬܐ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܢܟܬܗ ܘܡܪܝܗ ܚܪܝ ܡܘܡܪܐ :
ܒܠܒܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܡܝܡܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܥܒܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܥܒܕܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܝܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܕܝܬܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ :

[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ L.

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ(1) ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܢܐܬܝܢ ܫܡܗ :

ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܀

ܘܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܬ :

ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܬܐ :

ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܀

ܕܡܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܪܡܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ :

ܕܢܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܡܢܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܀

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܬܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܬܦܐܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ :

ܡܢܥ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܣܘܦܪܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀

ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܢܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ :

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܝ ܡܫܡܘܥܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܗܘܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܕܪܫ ܠܡܫܡܘܥܬܐ :

ܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܥ ܟܝ ܡܘܬܐ(2) ܦܫܛܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ :

ܡܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܀

ܒܫܡܫܐ ܟܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܩܠܝܢ :

(1) ܕܚܡܬܐ L. (2) ܚܡܬܐ L.

ܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܐܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܠܓܢܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܒ ❖
ܢܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܥܘܕܢܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܥܣܩ ܦܘܩ ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠ ܕܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܡ ܡܪܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܬܘܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܘܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܘܠ ܘܡܫܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܡܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܐܟܪ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܥܡܘܟ :
ܕܡܥܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܘܠ ܘܕܘܟܬܗ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ :
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܝ ܝܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܟܕ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ :

ܘܠܒܫ ܐܒܢܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܕܡܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܪܗܒܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܪܐ :
ܕܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܡܗܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܡܪܬܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܬܐ :
ܕܐܠܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܟܐ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܝܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܐܠܘ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܝܒܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܬܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܪܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܐܪܥ ܠܝ :
ܘܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܝܠܕܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗܝܢ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܐ :
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܦܢܝܬ[1] ܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܗ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܒܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܥܠ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܐ ⁘
ܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܕܪ̈ܫܢܘܗܝ ⁘
ܒܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܝ :
(ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ[2] ܕܡܫܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ⁘
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ⁘
ܒܪܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ[3] ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܫܩܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ⁘
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܠܓܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ⁘
ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡ :
ܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ (ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܐ[4] ⁘
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ :

(3) O. ܒܥܝܢܐ (2) ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬ .L (1) ܢܚܡܦܠ : ܦܢܝܬ .L ܠܠܦܪܐ .L (4) ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܪ̈ܐ .L

ܕܢܬܠܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܝܒܠ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܠܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܦܐ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܣܝܡܗ ܡܬܢܦܫܬܐ[2] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܘ ܢܚܘܬ ܢܝܚ ܀
ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܫܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܀
ܚܠܦܗ ܠܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܠ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܀
ܢܟܠ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬܪܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܘܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܬܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܠܘܬܗ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܝܟ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܗܝܟ ܫܘܒܚ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܫܒܠܘܬܗ ܀

[1] O. ܕܡܬܒܠ (2) L. ܡܬܢܦܫܐ (3) O. ܠܡܫܒܠܘܬܗ

ܘܚܙܘ ܕܫܦܝܠܝܢ ܟܦܦܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܕܡܘ ܡܗܘܬܢܝܬܐ(1) :
ܒܥܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܘܝܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܛܦܘܗܝ ܟܢܦܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܫܪܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܢ ܚܡܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܒܘܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܚܡܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܫܢܝ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܡܝܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܓܠܬܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܘܠ :
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܘܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܒܢܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܓܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ :
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܚܝܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ (ܕܝܗܒܬܠܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܦܫܝ(2) ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܪ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܡܗܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܓܪܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ :
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ(3) :

(1) ܡܘܬܐ L- (2) ܕܝܗܒܬܠܗ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܦܫܝ O. (3) ܗܘܦܟܝܘܗܝ O.

ܕܢܬܟܠܦ ܕܢܟܣܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܢܝܡ(1) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܩܠܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܛܘܠ ܡܢ ܝܢܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܒܪܗ ܡܬܬܓܣܐ(2) ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘܟܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܝܚ ܀
ܢܝܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܚܘܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܢܝܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܡ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪ ܢܦܠ ܕܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܝܢܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܢܚܡܝܢ ܘܢܩܦ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܀
ܚܠܦܘ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܦܣܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܒ ܚܡܘܨ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܚܘܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ:
ܕܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܕܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܚܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܡܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܟܪܗ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܘܡܚܠܬܗ(3) ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܒܟܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(3) ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ O. (2) ܡܬܓܣܐ L. (1) ܕܡܫܬܠ O.

ܘܥܘܬܪ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܥܢܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܠܐ ܨܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ[1] :
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܥܡܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܐܬܥܣܩܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܫܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܟܣܝܐ ܀
ܒܘܠܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܩܡ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܩܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܒܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܠܟܣܝܣ ܦܠܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢܟ ܚܢܢ ܥܡܘ ܕܢܬܪܗ :
ܘܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ ܀
ܝܫܬܒܚ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܦܫܝ[2] ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܦܫܛܘ ܡܗܝܡ̈ܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܘܬܗ[3] :

(1) [illegible] L. (2) [illegible] O. (3) [illegible] O.

ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܥܣܪܝܢ ◈
ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܘܩܢܐ ܠܝܘܩܢܐ (ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܥܠ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܙܒܘܢܐ[1] ◈
ܘܡܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܒܗ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܘܣ ܘܕܢܒܕܘܬܗ ◈
ܘܦܩܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܛܡܥܘܬܗ :
ܘܚܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܚܬܢܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ◈
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܛܒܥ ܘܓܠܥܗ[2] ܕܢܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܚܙܪ :
ܘܠܬܦܘܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܛܪ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ ◈
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ :
ܗܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܗ ◈
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ[3] ܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܝܘܣܦ[4] ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ◈
ܢܒܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܘܟܬܒ ܕܝܠ :
ܘܢܒܥ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ◈
ܐܡܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܫܘܚܐ ܘܕܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ◈
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܢܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܟܠ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ◈
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

[1] ܒܟܘܪܗܢ ܒܟܘܪܗܢ: ܥܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܐ◈ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ O. [2] ܕܥܠ ܗܘ L. [3] ܢܒܝܐ L. [4] ܚܣܘܟܝܗ L.

ܡܢܝܢ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܘܪܫܝܡ ܓܠܝܙܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܟܝܦܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܠܥܘܠܡܝܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ (1) ܐܬܬܘܪ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܝܠܘܕܐ (2) ܀
ܐܘ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܒܝܒ ܀
(ܥܠܝܬ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܘܦܩܬܐ (3) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܓܘܕܐ ܒܟܝܦܐ ܦܠܛܝ (4) ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܢܝ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܝܬܒܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܘܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܠ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܠܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܓܝ ܀
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܘܡ ܕܠ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܬܒܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܓܘܡܐ ܀

(1) ܒܫܡܐ L.
(2) ܝܠܕܐ L.
(3) ܕܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ L.
(4) ܘܠܦܡܝܢ L.

ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ [1] ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ [2] ܀
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܗܘܝ̈ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܫܒ ܇
ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܘܡܪܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܩܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܐ ܇
ܦܫܛܝ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܪܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ̈ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܦܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܫܘܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܗܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܐܚܪ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܒܪܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܇
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܚܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܫܘܡ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܗܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܦ ܒܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܩܕܫܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܪܝܡ ܇
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܘܠ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܥܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܒܝܕ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܗܝ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܇
ܕܝܫܬܥܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܪܪܐ (ܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܐ ܇
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ [3] ܢܓܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܫܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܗ (ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܘܬܗ [4] ܇

(1) ܗܘܐ L. (2) ܕܢܫܡ L. (3) ܐܫܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ L.
(4) ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܘܬܗܘܢ O.

ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܃
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ (ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢܗ)[1] ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ (ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܘܩܒܠܘܗ ܘܚܙܘܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܘ)[2]܃
ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ[3] ܡܬܒܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܝܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܢܫܒܚܝܘ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܚܐ܃
ܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܒܬ ܠܠܝܐ[4].

ܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ[5] .ܝܐ.

ܕܒܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ.

ܐܒܘܢ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܬܬܩܢ ܠܗ L. (2) ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ܘܩܒܠܘܗ ܘܚܙܘܗ ܢܚܬܘ ܐܦ ܢܦܩܘ܃ L.
(3) ܕܫܡܥܘ L. (4) Ex L. (5) ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ O.

ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܓܕ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܪܪ ܠܗ :

ܦܠܛ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܫܛ ܡܕܪܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܐ[1] ܕܢܦܫܗ :

ܠܐ ܢܟܣܠ ܟܕ ܢܡܠܟ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܀

ܕܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ :

ܥܠ ܗܘܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܢܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܥܒܕܝܢܗ :

ܕܢܥܡܘܕܝܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܟܕ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܀

ܡܠܝܢ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܢ :

ܕܠܡ ܗܘ ܢܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܢ ܀

ܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܒ ܢܫܒܚ :

ܐܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܀

ܣܓܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ :

ܒܝ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܡܕܡܝܢܗ ܀

ܫܠܘܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝܢܐ :

ܠܡܦܩܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܢܦܫ ܢܡܠܠ[2] ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

ܫܡܥ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܠ ܣܦܩܝܢ :

ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀

ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܢܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ :

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܥܩܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܘܪܐ :

(1) ܠܥܡܘܕܝܗ L. (2) ܢܦܫ ܡܠܠ R.

ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܟ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܩܒܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܝ[1] ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܬܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܛܘܒ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܛܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ[2] ܟܠܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܕܠܐܒܘܟ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܬܐ[3] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܬ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܟ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܝ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܟܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܟܠܗ ܀

(3) O. ܠܝܠܕܐ (2) R. ܕܡܫܒܚ (1) O. ܚܕܝܐ

ܠܥܕ̈ܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ̈:
ܥܠܝܐ ܬܒܣܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ[1] ܠܝ܀
| ܡܢܝܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܘܗ̇:
ܘܦܓܪ ܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܓܒܪܗ܀
ܢܥܪܘܢ ܠܒܠܒܟܢܐ ܕܠܝ ܐܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܦ ܡܢ ܓܘܐ:
ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܠܡܫܟܠܠܘ܀
ܐܘ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܚܒ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܕ ܡܕܘܕܝܐ܀
ܓܪܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܥܡܠ:
ܘܬܩܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܢܕܡܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܥܒܝ̈ܕܐ ܘܢܘܚ ܗܘܝܘܬܐ[2] ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܫܘܝ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܠܗ[3]܀
ܢܥܪܘܢ ܠܒܠܒܟܢܐ ܘܢܚܒ ܕܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܦܪܢܐ:
ܕܫܠܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ[4]܀
ܢܦܩܝ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܕܪܕܝܦܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܢܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܪܢܗ܀
ܕܗܦܟܝ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܩܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܡܕܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܢܦܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܬܬܦܪܥܝܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ:

(1) L. ܡܥܡܪܢܐ (2) L. ܗܘܝܬܐ (3) L. ܒܗ (4) L. ܡܬܦܪܥܝܢ

ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܟܗ ܥܘܕܪ ܦܨܘܕܝܗ܀
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܝܥܒܝܗ ܐܘܨ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ܃
ܘܐܚܪܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢܗܐ܀
ܒܝܗ ܥܘܫܕܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܥܘܬܗ ܡܝܬܪܐ܃
ܘܐܘܢܝ ܡܢܝܗ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܟܐ[1]܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܝܘܢܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܢܣܟܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ܃
ܘܐܘܦܝ ܒܘܩܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܠܐܬܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܘܐܬܦܪܕܗ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ܀
ܡܪܐ ܒܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ[2] ܒܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ܃
ܘܒܢܝ[3] ܫܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܣܠܡܝܗ[4] ܘܫܡ ܒܝ ܒܗܢܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܨܘܪܝܗ܃
ܕܦܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܃
ܫܘܡ ܘܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܥܡܝ ܝܗܒܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܃
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܪ ܠܝ܀
ܟܠ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܥܡܝ ܝܗܒܬ܃

---

(1) ܗܘܒܐ L. (2) ܠܓܒܪܐ O. (3) ܘܒܢܝܐ O. (4) ܐܣܠܡܝܗ O.

ܐܘ ܪܓܝܓ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܠܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܢܝܢ(1) ܠܝ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܝܢ(2) ܐܬܠܩܝ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܚܪܝ ܠܝ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܒܠܒܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ:
ܘܓܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܓܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܠܠܘ܀
ܡܢ ܓܝ ܡܓܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܓܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܓܕܕܐ ܪܝܫܟ ܓܘܗ ܠܡܦܠܠܘ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܩܡܝܢ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܓܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܦܝܐ ܡܢ ܪܓܕܐ ܠܪܓܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܪܡܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܡܓܢܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܓܓܢܝܗ܀
ܥܘܒܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܓܪܗ ܘܡܘܥܝܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܩܪܗܘܢ:
ܕܪܝܫ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܠܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܓܒܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܡܓܢܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܐ:
ܠܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܓܘܗܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܦܠܛ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܓܒܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܝ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܒܢܘܚܝ ܕܢܦܩ܀
ܡܢ ܓܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܚܦܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܗ(3) ܕܪܒܐ ܦܝܪܐ܀
ܢܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܪܒܐ ܩܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܡܠ:
ܘܟܠ ܩܡܘ(4) ܩܘܕܡ ܓܘܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ܀

(1) ܐܝܠܢܝܢ L. (2) ܕܝܢ L. (3) ܡܢܗ Sic O. (ܡܢܗ ? N. E.) (4) ܩܡܘ O.

ܝܗܒܬܗ̇ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗ̇ (ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ)[1] :
ܘܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܗܒܢܘܬܗ[2] ❖
ܝܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ❖
ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܩܝܢ :
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܦܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܙܥܘܪܬܐ ❖
ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܬܘܗܝܬܐ[3] ܘܝܬܚܫܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ (ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܗܒܢܘܬܗ)[4] ❖
ܝܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ❖
ܝܬܚܠܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܚܢܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܝܗܒܬܗ̇ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܝܡܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܝܬܝܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܠܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܠܗ̇ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܕܝܘܬܗ̇ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ̇ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܚܟܝܡܬܗ̇ ❖

[1] ܕܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܐܢܬܬ L. [2] ܐܬܝܗܒܘ O. [3] ܬܘܗܝܬܐ L. [4] ܡܫܒܚܬܐ
ܥܠ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܢܘܬܐ O.

ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܒܪܐ[1] ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܕܡܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ[2] ܚܠܦ ܐܬܩܝܡܘܬܗ
ܡܠܟܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܐܬܟܠܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܫܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܬܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܕܦܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܚ ܠܝ[3] ܣܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܘܠܗܠ :
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܗܝܡ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܬܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܬ ܒܝ :
ܕܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܝ ❖
ܕܠܐ ܘܘܩܒܠ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ :
ܘܚܠܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܒܚܬܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܚܕ ܐܫܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܠܒܫܗ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܘܐ ܐܦܪܝ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ :

(1) ܘܩܒܪܝܗܘܢ L. (2) ܠܡܪܐ L. (3) ܠܝ O.

ܘܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܄
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܝ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܡܘܬܗ ܄
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܦܝܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܩܠܝܢ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܄
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܦܛܝܩܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܪܝ ܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܄
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܬܐ (ܐܝܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܬܐ[2] ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܄
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ[3] ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܄
ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܣܢܝܩ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܄
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܗ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܒܠܫܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܒܪ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ[4].

---

(1) ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ L. (2) ܘܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ O.
(3) ܒܡܫܚܐ O. (4) Ex L.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܓ.

ܕܥܠ ܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ(1).

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܦܩܢܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܘ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܝ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠ̈ܟܐ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ(2) ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܐ(3) ܕܫܚܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܚܘ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܠܦܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܬܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܓܕܝܫܢ(4) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܢ ܦܩܘܣ(5) ܓܘܢܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ:
ܒܗ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܘܢܬܚܪ(6) ܥܘܬܪܢ ܒܝܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܝܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܣܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܩܘܣ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܘ̈ܢܐ ܒܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܩܘܣ(7) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝ (ܓܘܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ(8) ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܐ܀

(1) ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ L. (2) ܐܢܝܢ O. (3) ܡܐ O. (4) ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ O. (5) ܦܩܘܣ L. ܗܘܐ (6) ܘܐܬܡܪ L. (7) ܕܦܩܘܣ L (8) ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ L.

ܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܢܝܚ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ❖

ܫܒܩܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ :

ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖

ܗܘܕܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ :

ܘܩܡ ܘܩܥܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܕܪܐ ܐܢܬܝ ❖

ܙܩܝܦ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ :

ܘܢܘܚ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܠܛܢ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ❖

ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܓܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܘܠܛܢ :

ܘܒܝ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :

ܟܕ ܕܫܚܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ❖

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܛܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܘܠܛܢ ❖

ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܒܟܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ :

ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ :

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ ❖

ܚܢܢܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܘܬܗ :

ܘܥܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ❖

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1].

ܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܘ ܡܫܠܡܝܘܬ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ[2] ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܡܐ[3] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܣܦܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܩܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ[4] ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩ[5] ܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܘܡܬܒܪ[6] ܬܘܒܢܝ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܪܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܒܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܩܢ[7] ܐܘܕܝܬ ܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ (ܓܒܪܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܡܘܬܐ[8] ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܠܚܘܕ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ... ܡܢ ܩܕܡ L. (2) ܐܝܟ O. (3) ܡܐ O. (4) ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ O. (5) ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ L. (6) ܘܐܬܒܪ L. (7) ܕܦܪܩܢ L (8) ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ L.

ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܥܠܗ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܓܘܢܓܢܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܟܘ ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܚܡ ܘܐܦܩܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܢܒܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܠܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܝܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܝܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܗܘܠܠܝܢ ܚܫܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܡܗܘܠܠܘ:
ܘܢ ܦܬܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܟܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܕܢܚܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ❖
ܐܦܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܗܘܠܠܝܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܪܘܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܒܗ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܫܬܠܚܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܥܢܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ ❖

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܦܬܚܝܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܛܠܝܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܛܫܝܘܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ[1] ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܒܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ[2] ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܛܠܝܗ:
ܥܡ ܦܪܥܐ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܬܚܬܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܛܪܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܬܬܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܪܒܐ ܠܗ[3] ܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܠܥܒܪܝܘܬܗ[4]:
ܣܘܓܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪ ܐܬܠܚܡܗ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ[5] ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܘܥܬܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܦܬܟܪܗ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ[6] ܕܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬ[7] ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܐ[8] ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܒܨܒܘܬܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܣܘܓܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܝܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܘܡܫܬܥܐ (2) L. ܠܗ ܡܢܐ (3) L. ܗܘܐ (4) L. ܕܥܒܪܝܘܬܐ
(5) L. ܗܘܐ (6) L. ܘܒܝܠܕܬܐ (7) L. ܘܒܝܬ (8) L. ܒܪܬܐ

ܦܩܕ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܪܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܡܕܘ ܒܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܕܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܟܡܕܘܢ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀
(ܘܡܛܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ[1] :
ܕܢܬܠܟܕܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ[2] ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܢܟܦܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܬܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܫܥܝܐ (ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ[3] ܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܢܬܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܡܕܒܪ:
ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܢܩܦܘ܀
ܦܠܛ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܒܠܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܟܘܗܝ܀
ܦܠܓ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܛܘ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܐܢܘܢ O. (3) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ : ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܕܟܐ O.

ܥܠ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܬ ܒܟܘܬܒܐ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ (ܕܐܬܡܚܕ ܦܬܓܡ[1] ܕܟܠ ܥܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܩܡܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ[2] ܕܟܠ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ :
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܩܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ[3] ܚܙܐ ܡܠܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܪܬܐ :
ܕܡܬܡܢܝܐ ܥܡܝܗ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ[3] ܕܢܚܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܟܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܬܒܪܗ[4] ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܒ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ[5] ܀
ܡܢܐ ܩܪܒܬ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܕܒܠܘܗܝ :
ܕܦܩܕܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܘܚܕܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ[6] ܕܩܢܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ[7] ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܘܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܨܐ ܘܡܚܫܒ ܐܡܬ ܕܢܝܚܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܚܘܡܐ ܠܚܘܬܡܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ :
ܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܝܐܝܢ ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܡܘܕܐ ܦܬܓܡ O. (2) ܓܒܝܐ O. (3) ܢܦܫܬܐ L. (4) ܡܫܬܒܪܗ L.
(5) ܫܡܝܐ L. (6) ܡܠܟܐ L. (7) ܒܩܘܫܬܐ L.

ܠܐܒܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܝܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܕܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܒܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܚܬܢܐ ܒܕܡܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܢܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܐܘܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܝܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܒܐܕܡ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܢܐܘܬܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܢܡܣܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܫܬܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܕܒܚܢܢܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܚܫܒܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܠܚܕܘܬܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ❖

ܒܒܝܬ [1] ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ̄ ܠܡܨܪܝ̈ܐ ܘܙܒܢܘܗܝ [2]:
ܘܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ܀
ܡܪܝܗ ܘܡܪܬܗ ܢܚܘܡܬܐ ܘܩܘܡܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܘܪܫܘܦܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܘܢܫܩܬܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܫܒܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܚܠܬܐ ܝܘܡ ܠܡܚܝܫܐ ܘܢܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܩܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܝ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ̇ ܥܛܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܚܠܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܪܬܝ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܥܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
(ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ) [3]:
ܘܦܥܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܘܐܦܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܗ:
ܕܫܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܝܨܠܘܒ ܩܛܝܢܐ ܐܟܡ ܢܟܠܬܐ܀
ܕܫܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܚܕ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ̇ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ:
ܒܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ܀

(1) ܒܒܝܬ O. (2) ܘܒܠܥܘ O. (3) ܘܡܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ O.

ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܪܗܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܬܐ:
ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܠܫܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܢܬܢܦܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܟܠܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܢܬܝܗܒ ܪܒܝܘ[1] ܘܒܪ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܢܗܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܢܬܕܟܪ ܫܡܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܚܠܦ ܠܬܫܒܘ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܢܘܚ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘ ܠܫܡܗܐ ܘܢܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܬܫܒܘ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ:

---

[1] L. ܗܘܐ ܠܗ

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܓܙܐ[1] ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܛܪܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܝܨܚܩ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܪܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܬܝܒܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܀
ܟܣܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܚܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܨܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܢ :
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[2] ܦܪܩܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ :

(1) L. ܕܡܫܐ (2) L. ܚܡܪܐ

ܟܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܡܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܩܠܝܐ ❖
ܐܘܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܡܫܟܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܠ ܡܘܗܒܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܬ ❖
ܢܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܒܝܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܠܒܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܘܫܡܘܗ ܢܓܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܕܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܦܬܚ ܒܟܠ ܚܠ ܡܘܗܒܢ :
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܟ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܕܢ ❖
ܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܡܪܫܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܘܡܒܪܐ ܝܫܟܠܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܠ ܕܝܬܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܡܘܗ ܒܟܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܒܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܘܫܡܘܗ ܢܓܡܪ ܡܠܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܫܘܗܝ :
ܘܪܘܚܗ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܡܒܪܐ ܡܘܗܐ ܟܝܠܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܘܗܐ ܕܢܓܡܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܬܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܢܓܡܪ ܡܘܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ :
ܕܡܘܗܐ ܕܢܓܡܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܒܢ ܒܪܘܟ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܠܘܡܒܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ :
ܟܢܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܘܗܝ ܢܓܡܪ ܓܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܢܓܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܝܥܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܟܢ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ :

ܘܠܒܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܝ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ ❖
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܝ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܪܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܢܪܬܘܢ ܢܬܒܐ ܒܬܪܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܐܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܪܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܠܟܢ ܩܘܡܘ ܦܘܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܟܝܬ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܛܪ :
ܘܢܬܚܘܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܒܩܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܘܕܪ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܢܝܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܘܩܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܠܒܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܢܬܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܘܬܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܝܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܘܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܢܓܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܚܝܒܐ :
ܘܡܦܩ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܦܝܐ ܕܢܕܚܠ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠ ❖
ܒܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܫܠܡ (ܫܠܡ :

ܘܢܝܚ[1] ܘܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܓܘܕܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢܗܠ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܕܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܫܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܛܘ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܫܟܝܪܐ :
ܘܠܡܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ :
(ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܘ[2] ܕܡܫܡܫ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܓܘܫܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ❖
ܐܚܪ ܡܢܝܚܠ ܥܠ ܢܝܚܬܐ[3] ܕܢܦܩܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܟܠ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܢܘܚܐ ܕܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܟܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ (ܩܝܡܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ[4] ❖
ܓܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܒܢܝܠ :

---

(1) ܢܚܘܫܠ؛ ܕܢܝܚ L. ܠܚܘܕ L. (2) ܘܢܝܚܘ ܐܬܬܢܘܚ L. (3) ܢܝܚܬܐ O. (4) ܟܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ L.

ܕܢܦܠܬ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ[1] ܗܘܬ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ✤
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ[2] ܗܘܬ:
ܐܘܕܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܢܝܚ ✤
ܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ✤
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܥܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܥܕ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܚܠܦܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܝܐ ✤
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ✤
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܥܠܡ ܕܡܢ ܫܘܒ ܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܠܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ✤
ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ[3] ܗܘܬ ܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܗܘܘ ܫܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ✤

[1] ܕܡܬܚܠ O. [2] ܡܬܚܫܒܐ L. [3] ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ O.

ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܿ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܩܝܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ(1) :
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܒܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܫܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܐܣܬܘܚܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܒܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܘܠܡܕܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܝܬ ܚܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܢܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܕ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܕܥܘܠ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܦܝܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܛܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܪ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܘܢܗ ❖
ܢܫܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ (ܕܢܫܬܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܢܦܫܝ(2) ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܘܦܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܦܠܚܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܩܝܡ ܢܬܚܘܡ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܚܝܝܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܩܥܡ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܢܫܡܘܦܬܗ ❖
ܦܫܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܘܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ(3) :

(1) ܡܘܬܗ L (2) ܕܢܫܬܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ: ܕܢܦܫܝ O. (3) ܚܘܬܪܐܝܬ O.

ܘܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܒܚܝܢ ܒܫܘ̈ܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܒܕܪ̈ܝ ܒܕܪ̈ܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ (ܥܠ ܐܡܝܢ̈ܐ :
ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܡ̈ܢܐ(1) ܀
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܗ :
ܕܐܕܡ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܢ ܘܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܘܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܩܕܡ ܘܝܬܒ ܘܐܬܢܚ(2) ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܩܕ ܥܦܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܩܪܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܬܬܘܝ ܐܕܡ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ(3) ܫܡܥܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܢܦܫܐ(4) ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܩܪܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܫܡܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܐ :
ܠܟܠ ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܩܡܐ ܐܕܡ :

(1) ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ : ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܀ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ .O (2) ܕܥܠ ܦܡ .L (3) ܡܢܗ .L (4) ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ .L

ܡܢܝܚ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܚܡܝܪܬܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܬܢܘܪ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܣܘܡܟ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ܆
ܘܫܩܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܥܒܕ ܟܡ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܚܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܠܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܚܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܡܬܐ[1] ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[2]܆
ܐܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܦܬܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܐ܀
(ܦܠܛܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ[3] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ܆
ܐܘܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܚܡ[4] ܕܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܡܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܬܪܬܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܡܣܟ܆
ܕܐܘܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܢܣܝܬ܀
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ܆
ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ܀
ܝܘܡ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ܆
ܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢ ܐܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܥܘܒܐ ܚܒܝܪ܆
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠ ܢܦܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܟ܆
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ܆

---

(1) ܒܡܢܝܢ L. (2) ܐܬܝܢܐ L. (3) ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܢ L.
(4) ܘܠܚܡ L.

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܢܫ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ[2] ❖
ܩܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܫܒܝ :
ܘܩܘܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܢܦܘܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܢܟܐܢ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܩܕܡܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܘܠܦܘܡ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܕܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܘܡ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ :
ܕܟ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܨܠܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܗ ❖
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܚܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܥܘܠܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܓܠܝܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܦܫ ܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܓܕܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܒܝܫ :
ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܘܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܘ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܘܟܕ ܦܢ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐܐ (ܢܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ[3] ܢܦܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܢܝܫܝܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪ ܕܝܟܪܘܟܝܗ (ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ[4] :

(1) ܗܘܐ L. (2) ܕܩܕܡ L. (3) ܐܫܟܚ ܦܫܝܩܐ ؛ ܘܐܘܚܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ L.
(4) ܗܟܢ ܕܐܡܪܘܗܝ O.

ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܝܕܥܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ (ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܕܡ)[1] ܦܝܫ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ (ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ)[2]܆
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ[3] ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܢܗܪܘ ܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܝܗܘܢ܆
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ[4].

ܩܘܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܘܬܒܐ[5] .ܝܕ.

ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ.

ܐܢܐ ܫܐܠܬ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ܆
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟ܀

[1] ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ L.
[2] ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ: L.
[3] ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ L.
[4] Ex L.
[5] ܡܘܬܒܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ O.

ܒܪܝܬܗ ܐܬܬ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܚܝܠ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ :
ܦܠܚ ܥܘܠܢܐ ܚܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܢܐ[1] ܕܢܣܒܗ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܦܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܕܢܥܗܕܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܥܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܠܘܥܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦܢ ܗܘ ܝܢܩܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܒܪܢܫ :
ܗܫܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܠ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ ܀
ܫܪܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ :
ܒܝ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܕܢܬܒܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܒܠܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܒܠܠ[2] ܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܫ ܒܢܝܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܝ :
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܠ ܒܪܢܫ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܦܨ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܓܪܘ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܐ ܠܡܩܪܒ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܕܥ :

(1) ܠܥܘܠܢܗ L. (2) ܢܦܫ ܡܬܠܠ R.

ܠܐܒܘܟ ܕܫܕܪܟ ܘܠܝ ܐܘ ܠܐܒܘܟ ܫܒܘ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ(1) ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ ܢܣܓܘܢ ܣܘܟܝ :
ܦܪܘܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܕܒܚ ܠܟ :
ܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܕܣܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܚܙܝ ܕܣܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ(2) ܠܟ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܒܐ ܕܒܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܫܝܚܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܬܐ(3) ܗܘ ܕܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܪܬܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܒܬܐ ܕܣܘܟܝ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܕܣܒܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܝ ܘܠܬܠܬܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܗ ܝܠܕܬܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܟ :
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟ ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢ ܘܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܒܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܠܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟ ܢܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܕܣܡܟ ܠܟ ܀

(1) ܣܓܝܐ O. (2) ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ R. (3) ܠܚܘܢܐ O.

ܢܥܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܩܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܡܕܡܕܡ :
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܣܝܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܒܠܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܬܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܗ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܟܝ ܠܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܢܫܒܩܘܗ ܠܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܢܐ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ :
ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ (ܕܢܩܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ)[2] ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܘܡܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܠܠ :

---

(1) ܡܩܒܠ .O (2) ܡܩܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ .L

ܐܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܠܕܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܠܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܐ :
ܕܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܘܕܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ[1] ܥܠ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܀

---

[1] ܡܫܡܫܝܢ O.

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ :
ܠܒܢܘܬ̈ܗ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܩܠܬܗ ܘܐܬܠܬ ܐܬܩܢܗ ܀
ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܕܪܓܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܙܘܓܐ :
ܘܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ[1] ܐܪܝܡ ܐܒܘ̈ܗܝ ܒܣܘܓܗ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܩܪܒ ܐܡܬܐ[2] ܕܐܡܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܝܢ :
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ[3] ܘܩܪܒ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ[4] :
ܡܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܗ[5] ܘܫܡܥܝܗ ܦܬܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܘܡܗ ܫܘܡܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܝܥܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝ̈ܐ :
ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ :
ܗܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܝܠܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܫܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ[6] ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

---

(1) L. ܥܠܡܐ (2) L. R. ܐܘܡܬܐ (3) L. R. ܠܗ (4) L. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
(5) L. R. ܐܘܡܬܗ (6) L. ܕܗܟܢ

ܢܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܚܒܘܬܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܝ ܪܘܚܝ ܒܠܘܚܝ ܕܪܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܪܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ :
ܘܝܬܒܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘ ܠܝ[1] ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܥܡ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܐܬܐܬܒܟܬ ܠܝ :
ܘܦܬܚܬ ܐܘܪܚܬ ܥܡ ܪܘܚܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܩܐ ܢܠܦܬ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܕܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܕܟܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܝܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܠܝ .ܘ

ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܣܝܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ(1) ܙܒܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܬܘܕܝ ܐܘ ܕܒܚܕܬܐ ܠܟܝ(2) ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܗ܀
ܡܪܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܠܝܢ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܘܡܥܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠ ܚܙܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܢܠܐ ܐܘܠܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ(3) ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܘ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐ(4) ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ:

(1) ܕܐܡܪ L. (2) ܠܟܝ R. ܠܟܘܢ O. (3) ܡܫܡܫ L. (4) ܠܗ L.

ܘܐܦ(1) ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ❖
(ܫܐܘܠ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ(2) ܘܥܝܢܐ ܥܘܝܪܬܐ ܦܬܝܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܝܪܬܐ ܘܫܐܘܠ ܪܕܘܦܗ ܥܕܬܐ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܐܘܠ ܟܕ ܪܕܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܪܝܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܕܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܚܙܬ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܥܝܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܝܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܥܝܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܐܚܕܝܗ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܒܥܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ(3) ܫܠܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܬܚܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܗ ܘܥܝܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܘܐܦ L. (2) ܫܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ L. R. (4) ܢܚܫܝܢ O.

ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܩܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܘܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܨܠܝܒ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܐܝܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܩܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܢܝܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ̇ :
ܕܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ [1] ܀
ܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ (ܕܢܘܕܥ ܠܗ [2] ܐܠܗܘ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ (ܚܝܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘ [3] ܕܐܠܗܘ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܠܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܕܡ :
ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘ [4] ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܕܐܝܟ [5] ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܐܬܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܣܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܩܒܬܐ :
ܗܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ :

(1) ܒܬܘܠܬܐ L. R. (2) ܘܢܘܕܥ ܠܗ L. ܘܢܚܘܐ O. (3) ܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ O.
(4) ܗܘ O. (5) ܕܐܝܟ O.

ܘܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܒܘܠܐ ܢܩܠܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܚܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܢܠܦܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܪܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܢܟܪܝܐ[1] ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܢܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ :
ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܢܠܦܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܫܢܬܗ ܠܗ :
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܟ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܕܐܬܝ ܫܪܪܐ ܟܫܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܒܐ ❖

(1) ܢܟܪܝܐ O.

ܘܐܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܟ܆
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ܆
ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܐܢ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܐܢ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܟܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ܆
ܥܘܩ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ܆
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܒܢ ܘܕܘܒܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗ܆
ܥܕ ܕܢܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ܆
ܘܥܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ(1)܀
ܘܒܬܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ܆
ܘܥܩܒ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܠܦܠ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܠ ܠܟܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܗ܆

---

(1) L. ܒܗ

ܘܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫܗ (ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ)[1] ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܢܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܬܦܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܩܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܛܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܪܡܘܗܝ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܚ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܡ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ܡܢܗ (ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܟܠܡܐ)[2] ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܫܪܟܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ❖

[1] ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ O. [2] ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܟܠܡܐ R. ܘܐܬܟܠܝ ܟܠܡܐ O.

ܟܕ ܙܩܝܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܘ ܕܙܩܝܦ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܩܝܦܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܒܟܪܝܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܙܩܝܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ:
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܟ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܟܬ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܛܠܗ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܚܫܟܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܬܚܫܟܬ ܕܢܚܙܝܢ ܕܒܥܠܬܗ (1) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܫܟܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܠܡܚܫܟܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܘ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܫܬܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܡܚܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܚܫܟܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܩܛܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ:

(1) O. ܥܘܕܗ

ܘܐܬܬܚܒܪܘ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܘ ܥܘܩܒܬܐ ❖
ܩܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܪܝܟܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܪܟܘܢܐ ܘܪܝܫܗ ܘܢܦܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܫܘܢ :
ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܟܢܫ ܕܝܥܘܬ :
ܐܦ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ :
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܘ :
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܘܫܛܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܘܪܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܟܕ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܪܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܢ ❖
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܪ :
ܘܐܘܦ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܕܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܦܨܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܬܕܡܪܬܐ :
ܒܪܟ ܥܘܩܒܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܟ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ :

ܢܦܩ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܢܬܬܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܬܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܟܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܟܠ ܡܚܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ :
ܐܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܒܕ ܒܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܒܪ ܐܟܠܐ ܕܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܘ[2] ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܬܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܕܪܗ ܠܥܘܠ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܬܪܐ :
ܐܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܕ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܟܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܐܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܀

(1) ܡܬܒܥܝܢ O. (2) ܗܘܐ O.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܩܒܪܗ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܩܝܪܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ❖
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܬܚܬܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܬܪܘܒܪܒܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ❖
ܗܘ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܣܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ❖
ܗܘ ܫܒܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ❖
ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܪܘܒ ܠܗ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܒܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܪ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܪ ܗܘܐ❖
ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܐ:
(ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܪܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ❖
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ❖
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܒܫܒܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܚܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܪܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ❖
ܐܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܗ ܘܫܠܛ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:

[1] ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ .O

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܛܠܡܘ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܡܓܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܆
ܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܦܣܩ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܐܝܬ ܆
ܘܦܩܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܘܡܕܒܪܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܕܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܡܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ[1] ܀
ܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܠܗ (ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ[2] ܢܛܠܡܗ ܆
ܘܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܚܘܝܘܗܝ (ܥܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܬ[3] ܕܢܛܠܡܗ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ ܆
ܒܗܝ ܕܒܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܘܓܠܐ ܕܐܬܛܠܡܘ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܦܫ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܐܕܡ ܆
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܬ[4] ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܀
ܠܕܝܢܗ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܐܛܠܡܗ ܒܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܆
ܕܥܒܕ[5] ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܚܠܦܬܐ ܢܬܕܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܘܪ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܣܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܆
ܗܢ ܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܟܠܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܢܫܒܩܢ ܀
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܆
ܥܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܐܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܨܒܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܕܐܝܬ ܆

(1) ܐܠܝܐ L. R. (2) ܘܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ L. ܘܡܬܒܥܢܗ O. (3) ܐܢܫ ܠܗ O.
(4) ܠܗ O. (5) ܕܥܒܕ O.

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܥܦܠܬܗ ܐܘܕܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܃
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܝܠܓܐ ܦܩܕܬܢܝܗ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܗ ܡܪܕܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܝܪܬܝܗ ❖
ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܘܬܢܝܗ ܃
ܕܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܝܢܗ ܃
ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܬܪܝܢ[1] ܫܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܬܪܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܣܦ ❖
ܒܪܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܃
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܕܝܗ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܢ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܒܒܗ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܃
ܘܥܩܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܃
ܐܘ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܘܠܨܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝ ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܘܠܨܢܐ ܃
ܕܡܛܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܝ ܚܝܒܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܫܘܚܬܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܩܝܦ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܢ ܢܩܝܦ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܠܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܃
ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܝ ܚܝܒܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ❖

[1] ܒܬܪܐ .O

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܒܗ ◈
ܘܡܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܥܘܡ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ◈
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܦܟܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܗ ◈
ܘܠܦܘܩ ܪܘܡܗ ܠܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ :
ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ◈
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܘܪܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ◈
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܕܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ (1) ◈
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܡܦܩ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ◈
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ◈
ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ◈
ܘܡܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :

(1) L. ܒܗ

ܘܢܩܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ (ܟܕ ܢܐܬܐ)[1] ܠܗ ܢܣܒܪܢܝܗ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܬܚܠܠܘܢܗ ܢܫܟܚܗ ܢܒܝܐ܃
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ܃
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ܃
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܃
ܢܩܠܐ ܥܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܐ܃
ܘܒܬܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܢܓܕܘܠܘ ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܢܦܩܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ܃
ܘܗܘܝ ܢܦܩܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܝܚ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܚܙܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܡܗܘ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܩܪܐ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܪܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܗ ܢܪܚܐ܃
ܘܢܬܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܢܗ (ܘܢܪܕܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ)[2] ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܪܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀

(1) ܟܕ ܕܢܐܬܐ O. (2) ܘܢܪܕܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ R. ܘܢܪܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ O.

ܟܕ ܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܩ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܬܐܒ ܫܥܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܐܫܬܟܚ܀
ܡܛܠ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܘ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܝ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܣܪ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܠܝܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܥܠܝ[1] ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܗ܀
ܐܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܘܠܝܕܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܠܗ ܝܗܒܘܣ܀
ܚܘܒܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܠ܀
ܦܠܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥܘܗ:

(1) O. ܠܥܠܡ

ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ✤
ܩܠܗ ܐܘܪܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܘܫܬ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܪܥܝܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ✤
ܘܓܗ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܘܪܝܡܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܫܘܗܝ :
ܕܢܬܚܘܝܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܒܐ ܘܡܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܢܕܢܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܝܚܝܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝ ܡܪܥܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܪܫܐ ܡܥܝܢܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܡܘܪܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܬܬܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܠܡܫܢܝܗ :
ܟܕ ܐܪܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܩܘܫܬ ✤
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܪܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܡܨܥ ✤
ܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܡ ܟܕ ܡܢܝܗ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܢܚܐ :
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܐܬܬܓܠܝܘ ܓܕܢܐ ܕܐܦܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܠܡ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܗܝܐ ܘܠܥܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ :

ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܢܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܨܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܡ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܘܐܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܕܥܠܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ[2] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܥܠ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܝ܀
ܠܐ ܒܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܒܠܒ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܗܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ .O — (2) ܗܘܐ .O

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ܆
ܗܘܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܚܝܬܐ܆
ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܆
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܟܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܫܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܪܟ܆
ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܝܬܐ܆
ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܥܘܪܐ܆
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܬܢܝ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ܆
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ܆
(ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ) ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܢܐ܆
ܘܚܝܒܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܝ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ܆

[1] ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ. O.

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܒܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܦܣܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܒܡܥܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܂
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܘܐܬܢܓܕ ܓܠܠܗ ܘܐܚܝ ܡܥܝܢܘܗ ܀
ܠܡܫܚܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܕܢܓܕ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܗ ܂
ܐܘ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܢ ܒܘܟܪܘܗܝ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܀
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܂
ܘܐܚܝܕܘ ܠܫܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܟܒܫ ܓܘܡܗ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܒܗ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܒܥܡܐ ܂
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܂
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܬ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܂
ܡܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܝܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܝܚܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܗܘܘ ܚܘܬܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܬܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܂
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܢܚܬܐ[1] ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܝ̈ܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܂
ܢܚܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) ܥܒܕܐ .L

ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܫܘܪܪܐ:

ܘܫܠܚܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ[1] ܚܒܝܒܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܩܘܡܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܀

ܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܙܝܢܗ:

ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ܀

ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܝܬ:

ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀

ܟܠ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:

ܒܐܦ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ܀

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܐܬܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ:

ܘܡܐܬܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ܀

ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܝܢ:

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܒܗ [illegible] ܠܗ:

ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ܀

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ [illegible] ܚܙܐ܀

ܢܝܚ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚܢ O.

ܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܪܐܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܪܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬ ܟܝܢܢ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܢܬܝܗܒ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ :
ܘܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܠܐܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܬܐܝܬ ܘܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܠܘܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܬܐ :
ܘܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ[1] ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܪܐܙܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ :
ܘܗܟܢ ܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܩܒܐ :
ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܕܐܪܡܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ ❖

[1] ܕܢܦܩ O.

ܘܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܡ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܘܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܚܕ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ❖
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ :
ܘܚܕ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܥܡܗ ܠܡܥܡܕ ܘܥܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ❖
ܘܚܕ ܐܒܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܝܬ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܫ :
ܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ :
ܚܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܫ ❖

ܒܥܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ[1] :
ܘܗܕܐ ܐܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܝܠ ܠܦܪܥܬܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܢܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܒܪܝܗ :
ܕܒܪ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܡܥܒܪܢܐ[2] ܐܡܪ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܗ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܒܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܟ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܕܢܟܐ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓ ܒܪ ܢܟܦܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܦܩ ܒܠܘܥܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܦܩܬ ܕܢܚܘܒ[3] ܒܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܪ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܫܟܢܗ ܕܒܡܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ[4] ܀
ܡܢ[5] ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ[6] :
ܘܒܗܘ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܟ ܫܟܢܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ :
ܦܩܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܀

(1) ܡܠܒܫ L. O. (2) ܡܥܒܪܢ O. (3) ܕܢܚܘܒ L. O. (4) ܕܡܬܦܠܓ L. O. (5) ܡܢܐ O. (6) ܢܫܡܬ O.

ܡܢ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܘܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ :
ܚܙܘ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ :
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܨܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܝܬܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܪ ܓܢܣܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܝܗ ❖
ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ[1] ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܢܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܥܒܪܝܐ ❖
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܫܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܬܡܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܟܕ ܐܬ ܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܟܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܣܬܥܪܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ❖
ܒܫܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܗ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܫ :

[1] ܒܫܘܪܝܐ L. O.

ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ(1) ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܇
(ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ(2) ܢܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܢܬܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ(3) ܒܗ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܘܢܬܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܘܢܦܠܚ ܒܟܪܡܗ ܘܢܠܩܛܗ(4) ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܡܪܢܘܬܐ(5) ܇
ܘܢܫܠܛ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܠܛ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ(6) ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܥܠ ܕܢܬܪܚܡܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܡܗ ܘܐܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܇
ܠܡܢ ܐܬܩܢܝܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܬܝܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܢܬܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܢܠܚܢ ܇
ܘܦܪܫ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܇
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܕܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܀

(1) R. ܕܢܣܒ L. ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ (2) ܕܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ O. ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ L.
(3) ܘܐܬܕܢܚ O. (4) ܘܐܬܠܩܛܗ L. al. m. post. (5) ܒܡܪܢܘܬܗ O.
(6) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ R.

ܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܝ ܕܢܠܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܗܓܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܟܠ ܠܫܪܒܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܫܥܒܕܗ ܫܠܝܡܐ ❖
ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܒܪ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܝܝ ܒܪܬܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܘܝܠܕ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܝܠܗ(1) ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܗܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܬ ❖
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܚܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܥܡ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܘܠܕܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ :
ܚܣܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܥܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܟܠ :
ܕܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢ ❖
ܒܪ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܥܕܢ(2) ܥܠܡܗ ❖
ܒܥܕܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܦ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ(3) :

(1) ܝܝ ܠܗ L. (2) ܕܒܟܠܥܕܢ O. (3) ܐܡܪ O.

ܕܐܝܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ[1] ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܬܐܣܝ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ :
ܠܒܪܢܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܘܕܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ :
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܬܐܣܝ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܠܒܪܢܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܡܪܢܐ[2] ❖
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܨܘܪܐ ܚܕ ❖
ܘܒܪܝܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܫܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ❖

---

(1) O. ܒܗ (2) L. ܡܪܢܐ

ܘܡܠܬܐ ܬܒܥܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ❖
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܝܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܬܝܬܘ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܠܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܠ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܘܢܩܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܗܘ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܝܘܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܐܡܘܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܒܥܡܪܗ ܕܒܩܠܐ ܩܘܦܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܝܠܕܬ ❖

ܠܡܠܟܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܐ܂
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܫܥܒܕܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܢܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܡܥ[1] ܕܝܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂
ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ܂
ܘܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܪܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ[2] ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܂
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܨܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܘܠ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܂
ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܠ܂
ܐܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ܂
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܬܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܂
ܕܫܠܝܛܘ[3] ܢܘܚ ܐܦ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܟܗ[4] ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ܂
ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܪ̈ܙܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ܂
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ܂

(1) L. ܢܫܡܥ (2) O. ܠܫܠܡܐ (3) Sic (4) O. ܡܢܝܗ

ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ (ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ)[1] ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ❖
ܒܥܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܒܘܗ ❖
ܥܕܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝܬ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܚܘܒ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܚܫܚ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܬܩܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܓܘܫܡܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܗܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) ܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ L.

ܦܫܛ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐܦܠܦܠܢܐ ܕܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܚܣܝܢܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܫܡܫܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ:
ܒܠܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܕܝܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܗܘ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܚܝܪܗ ܘܒܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܠ܀
ܒܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܘ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܫܒܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܠܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ܀
ܠܗ ܫܡܫ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܙܠܝܩܘܬܗ܀
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܫܡܫܐ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܒܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܪܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀

(ܗܘ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܒܗܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ:
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܝ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܛܫܝܘ ܒܥܦܪܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܒܫܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܟܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ[2]܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܓܢܘܒܝܐ:
ܕܩܡܘ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܓܢܘܒܝܐ ܒܒܗܬܐ ܐܘܪܒ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܥܠܡܐ[3] ܠܥܠܡܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܥܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܡܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܝ:
ܘܡܬܟܠܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܣܘܣ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܢܝ ܥܡܢܘܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗ:
ܦܪܫ ܠܐܠܗܘܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܝܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܬܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܒܫܠ ܩܢܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܐ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ܀
ܒܬܪ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܬܗܐ ܕܦܓܪܘܬܐ:

(1) O. ܗܘܘ R. ܗܘ ܗܘܐ (2) L. R. ܕܒܐ (3) O. ܥܠܡܐ

ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ (ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ(1) ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܩܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܒܩ ܠܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܙܝ(2) ܫܒܩܝܢ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܗ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܐܬܬܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܒ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܦܪܩ ܟܕ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ :
ܘܡܫܟܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ :
ܘܗܘ(3) ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܚܙܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܟܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ(4) ܚܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ(5) :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܕܠܗ ܗܘ L. (2) ܚܙܝܢ O. (3) ܘܗܘ O. (4) ܘܡܫܟܚ L. O.
(5) ܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘ O.

ܒܪܡܙܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܓܗܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܟܠ ܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܫܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܓܘܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܒ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܒܕܩܘ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܒܫܝܢ ܘܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܩܘ ܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ (1) ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܟܘܟܒ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ❖
ܘܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܒܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܗ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܛܠܩܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܪ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܘܢܩܘܫ ܘܐܬܒܕܩܘ :
ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܘܪ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܘܗܝ ܢܓܗܐ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܝܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܚܝܢ ܘܒܕܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܩܘ :
ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ (2) ❖

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ. ܐܠܐ O. (2) ܐܒܘܗܝ R.

ܘܟܦܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܬܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܘܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܝܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܢ ❖
ܠܡܢܘ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܬܟܪܝܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܚܝ ❖
(ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ * :
ܐܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ (1) ❖
ܐܘ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܫܘܥܝܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܬܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܫ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘ ܫܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ❖
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܢܐ ܦܫܛ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ :

* ܡܢܗ R. (1) ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ Sic O.

ܕܢܬܒܣ ܘܗܦܟ ܒܠܡܬܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܨܬܗ ܗܘ ✤
ܨܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܬ ܨܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܚܙܬܐ :
(ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ)[1] ܒܠܡܬܐ ܕܨܒܬܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܐܠܦܝܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܚܕܒܫܒܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ✤
ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܣܕܪܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܒܬܗ :
ܘܒܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܐܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܒܠܗ ܡܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܬܟܠ ܠܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܒܕ ܠܗ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܨܬܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܝܐ ܓܪ ܚܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܐ :
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܚܝܐ[2] ܗܘ ܐܘܒܕܗ ✤
ܡܐܒܕ ܐܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ :
ܐܘܒܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܫܒܗ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܐܒܕܗ ✤
ܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܡܐܒܕ ܐܒܕܗ[3] :
ܡܢ ܕܐܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܒܕܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ✤
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܡܐܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ ✤

(1) ܕܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܟܢ O. (2) ܕܚܝܐ L. (3) ܐܒܕܗ L.

ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ(1) ܢܗܪܗ ܡܠܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܗܪܗ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܠܘܢܗ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܩܠܘ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܗ ܐܬܕܪܝ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܗ(2) ܢܦܠ ܒܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܬܫܪܝܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܘܪ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܥܝܢ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܒܢܝܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܥܡ ܚܒܠ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܡܪܝܐ O. (2) ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ O.

ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܠܡܬܒܐ(1) ܢܦܩܝܢ ܀
ܒܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܦܫܛ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܢܬܕܘܪܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܛܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܕܘܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܗ ܒܓܘܗ (ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܦܨܝܚ(2) ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܢܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܟܠܗ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܪܗ ܕܓܢܘܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܐ :
ܘܡܓܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܕܢܬ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܀
ܚܘܒܝܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܢܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܢܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܬܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܓܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܘܢܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܥܠ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܕܝ ܟܘܠ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܐ ܘܢܬܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܢܬܕܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܝ ܒܗ ܢܬܥܒܐ(3) :
ܐܦ ܓܘܢܕܐ ܒܟܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܢܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܓܘܕܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܬܦܩܝܢ :

(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ O. R. (2) ܕܒܕܪܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ L. ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܒܚܘܗ O.
(3) ܒܢܬܒܐ O.

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܙܓ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܘܫܚ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܘܬܗ ܃
ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܒ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܐ[1] ܢܚܙܘܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܃
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ[2] ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܪܢܬܐ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ[3] ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܓܪܐ[4] ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܘܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ ܀
ܘܒܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܢܚܘܐ[5] ܢܚܦܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܃

(1) ܐܢܫܝܐ L. R. (2) ܟܢܫܢ O. (3) ܐܢܫܐ L. (4) ܕܠܦܓܪܗ O.
(5) ܢܚܡܐ L. R.

ܘܡܩܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ (ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܟܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܚܬܢܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܚܒܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܗ[2] ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܬܗ :
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܠܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ[3] ܕܐܘܕܝ :
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܕܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܒܪ ܐܘܕܝ ❖
ܡܪܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܘܕܗ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܘܕܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ :
ܘܝܗܒܐ[4] ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܡܬܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܠܓܕܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܕܫ ❖
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܗܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܫܩܬ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܓܕܫ ܒܒܪܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܦܓܪܢܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܟܢ ܟܢܝܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܟܢ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܐ .O (2) ܒܗ .O (3) ܒܢܝܐ .O (4) ܘܝܗܒܐ .O

ܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ:
ܘܫܕܪܬ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܫܕܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ.
ܕܡܢ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܟܠܬ ܩܪܨܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܝܗ ܘܩܛܠ.
ܩܛܠ[1] ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܐ[2] ܒܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.
ܥܠ ܕܡܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܐܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.
ܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܩܘܪܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܥܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܪܗ ܓܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ.
ܒܡܟܐ ܠܡܓܒܪ ܠܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܒܪ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ.
ܒܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܡܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ.
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܥܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ.
ܐܟܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܠܥܩܒܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ.
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ:

(1) R. ܘܩܛܠ (2) L. ܐܕܘܢܗ

ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܦܝܦܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܕܘܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ (1) ܠܗ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܐܬܚܫܠ ܀
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ ܒܥܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܟܠܢ ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܘܚ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܘܚ ܀
ܕܐܒܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܀

(1) O. ܗܘܐ

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܘܣܓܕܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܓܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܚܙܝ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗܘ:
ܘܡܕܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܪܚܢܝܗܘܢ[1] ܒܝܕ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ[2]:
ܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܥܓܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܓܠܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܬܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܗ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܓܒܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ[3] ܕܒܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܦܓܪܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܒܪ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܘܬ:
ܕܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܡܬܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܐ:

(3) L. O. ܚܠܡܐ (2) L. ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ (1) L. O. ܣܘܪܚܢܝܗܘܢ

ܕܐܦ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܠܦܘܢܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܃
ܘܫܦܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ(2) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܃
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀

(2) ܘܚܕܝܐ .O (1) ܣܟܠܘܬܐ .L

ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܪܕܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ܀

ܘܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܒܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀

ܘܟܠ ܡܘܪܒ[1] ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܡܕܝ:

ܐܘ ܡܬܢܫܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܘܠܦܝܗ܀

ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܘܩܢܘܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܒ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ:

ܘܠܒܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܒܘܠܘܬܐ܀

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܝܡ:

ܘܕܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܚܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀

ܘܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܪܒܘܬ:

ܘܕܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܬܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣ̈ܐ܀

ܘܕܝܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ:

ܘܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܪ̈ܝܢ܀

ܘܕܡܬܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܩܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܘܕܡܬܢܛܪ ܒܦܪ̈ܩܠܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀

ܘܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܕܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܕܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܫܘܬܐ܀

ܘܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܩܝܡܬܐ:

(1) ܡܘܪܒ .O

ܘܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܦܪܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܚܘܠܐ :
ܘܕܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܠܦܫ ܀
ܘܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܬܫܘܩܐ :
ܘܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ܀
ܘܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ :
ܘܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܣܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܐܡܪܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܡܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܛܠܒܢ ܀
ܘܐܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܫܪܒܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܟܠ ܡܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ :
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫ ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ :
ܠܟܠ ܡܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܬܢܛܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ[1] ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܠܝܢ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܀

(1) R. ܫܪܒܐ

ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܫܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܒܪܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܒܝܢܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܕܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܠ ܢܚܙܘܢ ❖
ܡܒܝܢܘ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܒܪܝ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܦܪ̈ܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܝ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ❖
ܘܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ❖
ܘܒܝ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܦܣ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܩܡ ܥܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܪ̈ܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܫܦ̈ܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܕ̈ܘܫܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܟܕܘܡܝܬܐ܀
ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܢܚܠܟ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܕܘܡܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ[1] ܐܕܡܝܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܢܫ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ܀
ܠܟܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥ ܠܝ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ[2] ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ[3] ܕܟܕ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܕ ܕܐܬܟܪܗܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ R. O. (2) ܠܝ ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ Sic R. (3) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ R.

ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܦ ܝܕܥܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ[1]܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܐܡܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
ܐܘ ܠܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܘܟܠ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ:
ܚܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܐ ܟܠܗ܀

(1) ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ O.　(2) ܕܡܫܝܚ . . ܒܪܗ . . ܕܐܠܗܐ O.

ܐܝܠܗ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܫܝܬ:
ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܒܘܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܢ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܪܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ (ܠܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ [1] ܡܫܬܒܚ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ [2] ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܠܗܘܢ. ܠܗܘܢ O. (2) ܘܫܡܝܐ L.

ܐܬܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ (ܠܗ ܐܣܬܪܩܘ ܥܡܝܗ)[1] ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ❖
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ:
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܡܕܥܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܝܢ ❖
ܗܘ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ:
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ (ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܡܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ)[2] ❖
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ[3] ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܠܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ[4] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܠܗ ܐܣܬܪܩܘ ܥܡܗ Sic L. R. (2) ܒܡܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ O.
(3) ܘܡܬܒܪܐ Sic R. (4) Sic R. L. O.

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܪܚܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܩܝܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܟܠ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܪܚܘܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ[1] ܩܕܝܫ :
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܒܡܥܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ (ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܢܟܦܬܐ[2] ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܪܟܗ ܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܐܚܝܢ :
ܕܡܫܡܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܕܪܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܚܣܝܪܐ :
ܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܝ ܕܘܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܪܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܫܦܐ :
ܠܘ ܠܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܦܗ ܢܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ[3] ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܝܕܥܘ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

(1) ܒܛܢܐ O. (2) ܘܠܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ O. (3) ܕܫܪܒܐ L.

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ:
ܘ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܠ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܬܐ ܡܬܒܠܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܟܘܗ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܓܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܝ ܥܒܪ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܬܠܠ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܘ:
ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܣ ܐܢܐ܀
ܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܦܪܣܘܦܐ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬ܀
ܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܦܠܛ ܕܢܚܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ܀
ܢܝ(1) ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܟܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ(2):

ܢܚܫ L. (2) Hic desinit L.

(ܠܝ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܥܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܝ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܒܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ(1) ܀
ܢܫܠܡ(2) ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܚܪܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܣܡܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܫܬܘܕܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ(3) ܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܀

---

(1) Ex solo O. [illegible] O.

(2) [illegible] R.

(3) [illegible] 602.

ܓܠܝ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:

ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ܀

ܫܡܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ:

ܚܘܪ ܟܕ[1] ܘܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ܀

ܟܕ ܡܠܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܘ:

ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܘܟܗ ܗܘ܀

ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:

ܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ܀

ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

ܡܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀

ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܒܝ ܡܫܠܡܝ܀

ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ:

ܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ܀

ܟܠ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܪܥܐ:

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܝܡܝܢܐ܀

ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܪܐ:

ܠܟܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܕܢܝܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:

[1] ܟܕ Sic (ܟܕܘ ? N. E.)

ܘܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܃
ܘܝܘܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܃
ܘܩܡ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܚܕ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܚܕ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܟܠ ܐܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܠ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܠܬܐ ܃
ܦܫܛܘ ܡܪܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܗܝ ܝܬܩܛܝܣ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܗ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܡܪܘܢܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܕܗܡܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܠܘܬ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܣܒܪܬ[1] ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܃
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܫܡܗ ܝܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܢܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܘܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܪܗ ܗܕܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܝܫܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܘܝܬܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܝܬܐܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܝܬܦܩܝܣ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܀

(1) Sic (ܘܣܒܪܬ ؟ N. E.)

ܒܢܩܦܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܠܥܠ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܗ :
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ :
ܘܐܦܘܗ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܟܠܝܘܡ ܀
ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܫ ܥܠ ܟܘܫܠܐ ܘܓܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܬܒܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ :
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܦܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܥܕܝܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ :
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܟܠܝܠܗ ܘܬܒܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܦܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ :
ܐܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܕܝܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ :
ܠܝ ܦܝܓܡܘܣ ܦܫ ܗܘܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ ܓܝ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܢܝܡ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܗ ܓܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦܟܠ ܢܠܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܐܦܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܬܘܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܕܥܢܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܨܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܬܫܬܥܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܓܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܀

ܥܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܓܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܪܟܝܢ܀
ܒܪܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܩܝܦ:
ܠܟܡ ܫܒܚܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܓܙܘܪܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܝ ܓܘܫܡ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ܀
ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܒ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܟܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܘܒ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܝܘܡܢ܀
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܒܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ:
ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܢܘܫܝܢܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܘܕܝܚܘܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܘܠܝ ܡܕܘܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ:
ܚܘܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ:
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܪܥܘ ܝܥܘ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܪܝܢ ܠܟܘܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ:
ܠܟܢ ܕܟܘܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܪܓܘܫܐ܀
ܒܠܘܒܝܫ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܠ ܡܘܟܝܢ:
ܘܡܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ܀
ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܓܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܓܘܫܡ܀

ܠܓܢ̈ܒܐ ܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܝܒܒ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܬܒܠ ܩܠܐ:

ܘܡܟܢܫ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܘܠܓܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܟܘܢ ܐܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ:

ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܦܡܬܚܐ(1) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܐ܀

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܣܝܓܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ:

ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܫܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ܀

ܕܘܟܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܡܠܠܬܐ:

ܘܥܘܕܐ ܕܣܠܩܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܥܘܕܪܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܠܓܙܒܪ̈ܐ ܢܨܝܚ̈ܐ:

ܘܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀

ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܓܐܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܫܡܫܐ ܠܡܬܒܪ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀

ܘܠܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ:

ܘܒܢܘܕܢܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܫܠܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܓܕܗ܀

ܘܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܓܢܣܐ:

ܘܫܠܡܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܦ̈ܪܝܫܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ:

ܘܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܓܐܝܪ ܐܘ ܢܨܠܝܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܓܕܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܡܠܐ:

ܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܓܢܒ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܟ܀

---

(1) ܦܡܬܚܐ Sic

ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܢܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘ:
ܡܢ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܠܘܦܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܢܡܘܣ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܥܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܪܢܐ܀
ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܣܘܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܐܡܪ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܘܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܩܛܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܕܬܐ:
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܕܡܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܐ܀

ܒܘܡܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܠܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܬܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܨܘܡܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܬܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܩܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܓܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܓܝܪܐ ܒܚܝܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܪܐ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܘܫܒܚ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܠܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܣ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܘܢ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܐܘܠܝܗ ܘܫܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܚܠܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܦܪܗ ܕܐܕܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܒܥܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܐ :
ܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܕܒܪܗ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܒܟܠ ܚܒܪܗ ܐܦ̈ܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܟܣ̈ܢܝܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܒܪܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܡܟܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܟܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܫܘ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܓܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ❖
ܘܠܝܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܚܫܒ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܚܝܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܬܚܝܬܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܠܟ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܚܡ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܡ ܕܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܪ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܙܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܘܒܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܬܚܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܠܟܠ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܢ ܕܢܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܦܩܕܘ ܟܕܘ ܠܡܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ(1) ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܚܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ❖

---

(1) ܚܝܘܬܐ Sic. In marg. ܚܝܘܬܐ

ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܫܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ:
ܘܫܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܠܚ ܡܢ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܚܫܒܢ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܒܣܒܪܗ ܫܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܗܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܪ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ ܐܦܝ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܢܛܪܗ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ:
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܥܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܬܪܗ:
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ (Sic) ❖
ܘܕܡܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܝܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܘܟܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܚܒܝܒܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܥܒܪܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ❖

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܦܢܝܢ :
ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܢܘܗܪ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܟܠܐ ܬܠܬ ܒܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܬܒܥܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܢܠܟܝܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܪܥܝ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܛܘܠ ܓܒܝ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܝܢ :
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒ ܡܬܥܗܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
(ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ[1] ❖
ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܒܚܢܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܚܠܦ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܐܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܫܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ❖

---

[1] ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܪܐ ܣܓܝ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ◊
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܘܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◊
ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܗ ܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܪܘܒ ܐܢܝܢ ◊
ܘܥܠܝܒ ܐܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡܘܢ[1] ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܟܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܬܐ ◊
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܪܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ◊
ܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܓܢܒ ܥܘܬܪܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◊
ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܟܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܥܘܠ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ[2] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܗܘܢ ◊
ܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܓܒܪ ◊
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܘܡܨܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܘܒܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܓܢܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◊
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ[3] ◊

(1) ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ Sic (2) ܕܠ Sic (3) ܐܢܫܝܐ Sic (ܢܫܝܐ ? N. E.)

ܒܦܫܘܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܡܫܡܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ:
ܘܦܩܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܦܩܚ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܠܓܫܘܡܛܝܗܘܢ܀
ܬܒܘ ܠܐܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܦܫܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܒܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܚ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܚܙܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܝܣܪܐ ܗܘܦܟ܀
ܢܦܝܠ ܕܘܡܫܐ ܘܦܩܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܓܕܝ ܒܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܒ ܕܓܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܩܚ ܚܕܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܝܚ ܡܒܘܬܐ܀
ܚܠܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܘܗܕܐ ܘܫܒܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܦܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܬܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܘܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܕܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܬܢܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܦܬܝܚܐ ܦܥܝܡܘܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦܗ:
ܒܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܒܪ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܕܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܡܣܘܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܓܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܡܬܐ ܕܝܥܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܕܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܣܘܠܓܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܘܡܫܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܟܘܬܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܒܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܗܦܟܐ ܓܒܝ ܕܗ ܩܠܗ ܒܓܒܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܒܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀

ܦܘܠܣܩܘܬܐ[1] ܕܚܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩ܀

ܫܠܡܬ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܥܠܥܒ ܡܠܟܐܢܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܝܐ[2] ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܡܗܐ.

ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܥܠܥܒ:

ܡܥܠܢܐ .ܗܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ[3].

ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܚܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܦܩܕܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܒܠܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܢܫܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ:
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܡܝܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ[4]:

(1) ܦܘܠܣܩܘܬܐ Sic (2) ܕܒܘܪܟܝܐ Sic (3) ܕܥܢܝܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ .L (ܚܙܝ
(4) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ .L. P (209 .ܥ .ܦܘܪܩܢܐ

ܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܪܗ܀
ܣܠܘܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܕܘܪܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܒܪܡ ܢܠܘܩܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܘܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܘ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ܀
ܬܪܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܟܘܫܦܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܣܥܪܢܐ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ[1] ܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܘܢܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܘܦܩ܀
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܬܠ ܠܝܬܝ ܠܝܒܠܐ ܢܝܢ ܡܬܘܪܬܐ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܝܢܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܕܦܬܝܚܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܦܘܠܐ:
ܘܦܬܚܝ ܢܬܦܝ ܘܝܗܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܗܪܘܗ ܕܢܟܐ ܢܗܪܘܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܘܗ:
ܘܐܬܕܝܢܘ ܝܩܝܪܘ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܝܢܗ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܡܢܐ ܠܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܢܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܝܒܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܐܡܪܗ:
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

(1) ܕܒܚܬܐ L.

ܘܕܡܟ ܒܪܐ (ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܟ ܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܟ ܒܪܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܒܪܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܢܝܐ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ܀
ܠܚܘܫܒܢܐ[2] ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܓܪ̈ܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ[3] ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܘܢܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩܘ ܐܫܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ (ܕܡܫܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ)[4]܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܘ:
ܢܫܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܒܥܐ ܘܬܩܠܘ ܘܟܠܘ ܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܢܫܬܘ ܘܙܩܘ ܘܡܚܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ܀
ܒܓܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܚܫܐ:
ܚܠ ܦܡ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܐܡܢܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ܀

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ R. (ܡܫܡܫܢܐ .ܠܐ. ܡܘ.) (2) ܠܐܪܥܐ L. (3) ܡܢܟ L. P.
(4) ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܘ P. L.

ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܘܡܥܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܪܘܚܝ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܡܠܝܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܣܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܚܝܘ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܬܠܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܝܬܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ :
ܠܟܡ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܢܬܠ ܟܬܒ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܬܐ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܣܒܝ ܠܙܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܝ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܝ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܝܚܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܢܟܠ ܡܣܡܝܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܟܐ ܢܕܢܝ :
ܘܥܕܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܝ ❖
ܡܣܘܣܝܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܕܗܦܐ ܠܕܝܕܥܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܬܠ ܠܐ ܕܣܚܦܝ ܢܟܠ ܐܣܡܘܬܗ ܕܬܘܒܬܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ ❖
ܢܘܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܟܠܬܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܒܬܚܢܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܥܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܥܕܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܝ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܗ ❖
ܗܘܡܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܟܝܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܒܬܐ :
ܘܕܢܦܠ ܟܕܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܥܣܝܩܐ ܡܥܟܣ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܟܬܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܚܝܒܘܗ :
ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܘܪܒܐ ܒܚܝܒܘܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܫܡܝܢ ❖
ܠܝܬ ܟܕܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܟܕܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܙܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܟܠܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܝܢܐ ܟܕܗ ܢܨܚܢܝܬܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܥܡܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܘ ܢܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܠ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܐܣܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܢܝܚܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ܀
ܟܘܪܗܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܝ:
ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܓܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܢܟܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܚܕ ܦܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܚܛܝܐ ܡܚܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܩܠܗ:
ܘܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܕܠܚܡܐ[1] ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܣܡܐ ܘܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܫܢܝ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܘܚܝ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܩܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܢܐ:

(1) ܕܠܚܡܐ P. (ܕܠܚܡܐ؟)

ܗܳܕܶܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܡܟܠܠܬܐ ◆
ܠܗܿܝ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܗܿ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܠܗ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܐܠܐ ܒܗܿܝ ◆
ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܘ ܟܠܗ̇ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ◆
ܠܐ ܠܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܠܟܠ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܩܢܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܗ ܩܘܠܣܐ ◆
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ◆
ܐܚܝܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܗܿܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ◆
ܐܒܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܒܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ◆
ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܠ ܕܝܠܗ ◆
ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ◆
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܒܚܬܐ ◆
ܠܗܿܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡ ܟܢܘܫ ܣܓܝ ܥܕ̈ܬܐ ✣
ܠܗܘ (1) ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ̈ܐ :
(ܠܗܘ ܬܩܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ) (2) ✣
ܠܗ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܒܥܡܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ✣
ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ̈ܝܗܝ :
ܘܗܕܟܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ✣
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܩܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܪܫ ܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ✣
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܒܢ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ✣
ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܒܘܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܬܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ✣
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ✣
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܚܬܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ✣
ܓܒܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ✣
ܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ✣

(1) R. ܡܢ (2) Om. in R.

ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܥܡܝܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀
ܐܕܡ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܢܦܫ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ:
ܕܝܬܝܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܝܬܝܩܘܢ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ:
ܐܕܟܪܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܡܬܘܒ ܒܚܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܚܘܕܬܐ[1]:
(ܐܕܟܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܦܬܚ ܘܐܚܘܝ ܐܝܟ[2]܀
ܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܒܪܡ:
ܒܦܠܘ ܝܬܝܩܘ ܒܕܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܕܘܪ:
ܕܫܠܡܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) Om. in R. (2) ܚܣܝܪ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܘܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ: ܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܬܚ ܘܐܚܘܝ ܐܝܟ In s. P.

ܕܣܓܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܢܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܠܨܢܐ ܇
ܕܒܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܩܒ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܦܝܣܝܗ ܒܬܫܘܒ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܢܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܪܐ ܇
ܘܝܕܥܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܫܡܫ ܡܫܘܦܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܠܘܡ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܪܡܝܬܗ ܡܚܒܢ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܠܒܠ ܟܒܢܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܠ ܘܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܦܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܗ ܢܠܗܐ ܇
ܕܘܫܐܝܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܇
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܕܣܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܇
ܘܒܥܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܡܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܇
ܘܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܇

ܢܚܦܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܘܦܠܛܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܥ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܘܬܐ ܃
ܒܫܢܐ ܕܚܙܘܬ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܢܟܝܡ ܒܬܝܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܃
ܕܦܠܛܐ ܡܢܣܝܢܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܠܦܢܗ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܬܚ ܬܪܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܣܘܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܣܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܕܘܥܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܃
ܕܝܕܥܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܃
ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܒܕ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܢܚܘܛ ܃
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܛ ܕܐܬܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܐܒܘܢ ܃
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܡܡܐ ܬܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܒܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܬܢܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܡ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܃
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܃

ܘܠܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܒܡܚܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܡܠܝܒ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܒܐܘܠ܀
ܕܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܒܓܒܪܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܘܣ ܠܟ܀
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܡܝܪ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܛܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܥܡܛܐ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܝܡ ܡܢܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܥܗܕ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝܠ ܕܡܥܬܐ ܒܐܘܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܦܫܠܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܟܪ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ:
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܟܪܣ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܝܪܐ܀
ܘܝܥܗܕ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܚܠܘܡ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ:
ܠܟܘ ܚܘܠ ܠܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܒܘܢ܀
ܟܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܫܛܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܫܡܥ܀
ܒܓܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ:

ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܘ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܟܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܣܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܣܩܘܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܕܢܛܪ ܝܣܘܡܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܐܒܗܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ (ܕܐܬܥܛܝ ܐܬܪܚܡܘܗܝ)[1] ܦܘܩ ܠܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܐܬܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܛܪܘ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܢܛܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܝܣܘܡܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܥܠܝ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܚܟܡ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܩܘܡ ܢܛܪܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܛܪ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܃
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܘܬܡ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܃
ܘܒܝܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܚܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀

[1] ܕܐܬܥܛܝ ܐܬܪܚܡܘܗܝ R.

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܗܘܘ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܝܬܠܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܟ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܩܢܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܦ ܝܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢܨܚ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܒܚܝܠ:
ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܐܕܢܐ܀
ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܠܗ[1] ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܠܝܕܐ ܥܡܗ܀
ܠܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܠܗ R. P.

ܐܦ ܢܗܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ[1] ܢܒܘܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܢܬܗ ܠܗ ܚܠܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܐ :
ܟܠ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܐܟܙܢ ܒܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܒܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܠܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܕܝܚܝܐ ܚܠܡܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܒܥ ܡܒܘܥܐ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܠܟ :
ܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ :
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܢܗܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܢܗܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܚܘ̈ܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܘܗܒ ܚܕܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܦܨ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܐܪܦܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܬܪ̈ܐ :
ܗܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܬܗܒܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܕܘܬܟܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܕܐܬܥܒܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܕܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܚܝܝܟܝ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܀

(1) R. ܒܗ̇ (2) L. P. ܒܗܠܝܢ

ܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܐܘܢܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܪܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܬ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܕܘܡܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܚܘܒܝܢ:
ܢܣܒ ܢܬܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ:
ܕܢܛܘܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܕܒܬܪ ܚܠܒܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܫܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܗܘܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܥܒܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܫܘܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ[6] ܢܦܬܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܠܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:

(1) ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ Sic R.

ܘܒܝܘܡ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܐܡܗ ✤
ܘܝܗܒ ܝܠܠܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܠܡ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܠܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܘܡܛܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ. ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܢܚܐ ✤
ܗܝܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܗܝܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ✤
ܗܝܘ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܟܝ ܚܠܦ ܫܠܘܡܗ ܚܣܘܡ ܢܛܘܪܗ :
ܘܗܝܘ ܡܫܘܚܐ (1) ܠܟܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܬܐ ✤
ܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܘܩܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܝܒܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ (2) ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܕܚܣܝܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܪܗ :
ܐܝܟܢ ܒܘܝܐܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܒܚܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܚܠܦ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܠܐܣܝܐ :
ܘܐܡܘܪܝ ܕܡܬܒܢܐ ܒܫܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ (3) ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܡܐ ✤
ܐܡܪܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܪܒܐ ܠܟ :
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܟ ܦܓܪ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܟ :

---

(1) ܡܫܘܚܐ L. (2) ܠܗ R. ܘܗ L. (3) ܚܘܠ R.

ܘܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܝܠܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܦܠ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܝ ܫܦܝܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܬܚܝܡ :
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܟ ܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܢܣܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܒܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܢܣܒܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܀
ܟܠܡܕܡ ܢܣܒ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝ :
ܟܕܝ ܠܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ :
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܛܠ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܟܝܢܝ ܐܬܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܐ ܩܘܡ ܢܫܐܠ :
ܘܒܪܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܢܣܒ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܣܒ ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܥܛܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܛܝܦ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܓܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܘܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ :

ܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܐ (ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܝܬܝܪܐ)[1] ܀
ܢܚܘܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܓܘܢܝ ܢܩܦ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܒܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܐ ܓܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܘ ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠܠܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܝܠܕ ܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܢܬܒܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ (ܕܝܗܒܢܝܢ ܒܗ)[3] ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܬܩܐ ܚܕܬܐ.[4]

---

(1) ܒܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ Sic R.   (2) ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L.   (3) ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L.

(4) ܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ: ܒܟܠ ܗܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܠܝ ܐܪܥܐ L.

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܝܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܦܘܡ ܪܒܘ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ (1).

ܡܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܟ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܟܘܬܟ:
ܢܛܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܟ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܩܢܝ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܚܒܒ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܝ ܡܢ ܩܢܝ:
ܘܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܓܒܝ ܩܢܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܟ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܝ ܢܛܠ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܫ ܒܡܘܠܕܟ ܕܥܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܥܢܐ܀
ܡܘܠܕܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܫ܀
ܒܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܟ܀
ܡܘܗܒ ܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܢܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܘܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܩܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܡܠܠ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܟ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܕܪܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ؛ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ؛ ܘܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ L.

ܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ(1) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ (ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦܝ̈ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ(2):
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܗܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܚܕ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܚܠܬܗ ܢܦܝܩ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܝ̈ܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܘܪܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܕܡܪܝܐ(3) ܢܟܪܝܗ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܛܠܝܢ:
(ܕܠܐܟܪܘܙܝܗ ܢܦܩܐ(4) ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܡܪܐ ܬܪܘܡܝܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܠܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܝܚ(5) ܐܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܣܦ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܪ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) ܗܘܦ ܒܠܗܢ ܒܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܢܘܪܝܗ L. (3) ܕܡܪܐ L.
(4) ܘܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܢܦܩܐ L. (5) ܡܢܨܝܚ L.

ܘܡܬܠܒܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܚܠܡܬܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܝܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ❖
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܡܛܠ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܥܒܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ❖
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܫܬܦܚ ܒܗ :
ܘܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܘܬܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܫܒܩܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܠܝ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܐܘܦ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܒܪܝ ܕܢܘܦܩ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܒܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܒܩܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܦܟ ܘܫܒܩܘܢܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܝ :
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܘܦܩ ܐܘܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܚܘܕ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܫܘܪ ܫܘܒܚܝ :
ܘܟܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܚܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ❖
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ(1) ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ :

(1) L. ܥܒܕ

ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܥܬܕܬܝܗ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܒܠܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܢܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܒܝܢܢܝܬܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܡܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ[2] ܒܪܒ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ❖
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܪ ܕܐܬܐܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܒܝܬ[3] ܐܬܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܚܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܗ[4] :
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܘܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ[5] ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܗ :
ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܠܡܝܐ ܙܒܢܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܬܝܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܐܦ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܒܝܢܢܝܬܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܪܗܛ :

(1) ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ L. (2) ܕܐܡܠܐ L. (3) ܒܝܬ O. (4) ܐܬܘܬܗ O.
(5) ܒܝܬ O.

ܚܕܝ ܘܐܬܦܨܚ ܘܫܒܚ ܘܙܡܪܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ✤
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ✤
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܬܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ✤
ܘܗܘܬ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ(1) ܕܥܘܠܡܐ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܗ ✤
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܘܘܠܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܪܗ ܒܘܕܝܩܐܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ✤
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܗܝ ܐܬܕܪܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܕܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ✤
ܘܐܢ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܘ ܢܬܕܟܪ ✤
ܢܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ✤
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ✤

(1) ܠܥܡܡܐ .O

ܐܦ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܥܡܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܩܠܐ܀
ܢܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ:
ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܢܠܘܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܒܢܗܪܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܩܘ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܫܠܘܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܕܘܫ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܩܘ ܫܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܢܝܚܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܗܢ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܥܡܕܘܢܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܠܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝ [1] ܥܡܕܐ܀
ܡܫܠ ܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܘܚܕ ܥܡܕ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܝܥܕ ܡܢܗ:

[1] ܚܡܫ L.

ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܚܘܠܐ (ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘܢ)[1] ❖
ܒܬܪ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܟܕ̈ܝܫܐ ܘܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܛܦܝܣܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܠܒܢܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ[2] ܐܢܘܢ ܒܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܬܨܪܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܕܬܐ ❖
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܩܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܢܐ ܒܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܢܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖

---

[1] ܕܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ ܒܗ L.   [2] ܘܫܦܪ O.

ܫܪܐ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܘܩܒܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܚܒܫܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܒܠܒܟ ܫܪܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܛ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܘܒܥܘܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܠܒܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܒܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ[1] ܕܒܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܘ ܡܫܠܛ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܡܫܠܛܘܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ:
ܘܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܘ:
ܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܕܠܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܡܥܡܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ:

(1) L. ܕܢܚܬܐ

ܘܫܡܥܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܒܗ ܕܗܘܕܝܬ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܫܚܬܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܓܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܣܛܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܀
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ[2] ܕܗܘܕܘܝܬܐ ܃
ܠܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܩܠܐ[3] ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܡܢܚܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ[4] ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܐܘܢܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܫܒܩܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܒܣܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܩܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܠܐ ܡܢܚܬ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܃
ܣܘܥܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܚܘܣܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܣܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܚܒܘܫܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܒܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܣܕܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܕܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܃
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܚܠ ܕܢܚܫ ܘܐܪܟܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

(1) ܡܕܝܢܝܢ .L (2) ܡܝܬܐ .L (3) ܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ .O (4) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ .L

ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܟܢ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܢܛܝܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܒܙܙ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ(1) ܢܥܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܗ ܦܬܢܐ ܘܣܥܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܗ ܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܒܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ ܘܣܥܪܬܗ(2) ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܩܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܟܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܘܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܬܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܩ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܬܒܩ ܚܛܗܝܗ :
ܘܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܐܪܐ(3) ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ(4) :
ܘܒܪܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܙܗܘܪܐ :
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܨܠܝܒܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܐܬܦܪܩ :

(1) L. ܠܗ (2) O. ܘܡܣܥܪܬܗ (3) O. ܦܐܪܘܗܝ (4) O. ܚܘܒܬܐ

ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܓܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܓܙܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܥܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܝܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܢܟܣܘ ܕܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܘܩܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܓܙܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܕܙܩܦܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ⁽¹⁾ ܕܐܠܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܫܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܒܓܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܫܒܩ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܘܝܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܫܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܦܬܟܪ ܕܙܩܦܐ ܀
ܙܩܦܘ ܢܟܣܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܓܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ⁽²⁾ ܕܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܗܘ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܓܠܝ ܫܒܝ ܘܠܒܠܡܬܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܀
ܙܩܦܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܠܥܕ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܢܫܐ⁽³⁾ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܠܥܕ ܝܩܝܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀

(3) O. ܚܕܕܐ (2) L. ܢܝܫܐ (1) L. ܘܥܠ

ܐܘܦ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܘܢܡܕܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܡܘܙܠܬ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܕܝܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܚܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ܆
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܡܝܐ ܕܩܠܠܬܐ ܦܣܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܢܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ܆
ܘܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܡܕܐ ܘܙܠܢ ܘܫܕܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܒ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ܀
ܘܕܗܒ ܒܥܬܐ ܢܒܒ ܠܗ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܘܝܐ܆
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܟܪܐ ܡܢܟܠܝܬܐ܀
ܘܙܒܝ ܒܩܒܬܐ ܒܢܕܟܐ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܘܩܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ܆
ܘܒܫܩܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܢܕܡܝ ܒܠܝܕܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ܆
ܕܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܘܒܢܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܩܘܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܕܡܗ܆
ܕܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܢ ܒܕܪ ܠܟ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܥܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗ܆
ܕܗܘ ܝܒܕܘܢܐ ܕܒܒܕܝܢ[1] ܝܘܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܝܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܡܢ ܡܢܗ܆

(1) ܕܒܒܕܝ .O

ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܠܫܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܗܕ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܆

ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܀

ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܒܝܣܬܐ(1) ܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܢܟܠܝܗ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܆

ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܬܥܘܩ ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܀

ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܒܪܢܐ ܠܝܗܒܝܗ ܆

ܕܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܒܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܀

ܐܠܦܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܥܡ ܬܘܩܢ ܗܘܬ ܆

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܒܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܒܗ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܀

ܘܐܠܝܦܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܆

ܘܐܣܝܟܬܗ(2) ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܝܬܝܗ ܒܐܩܝܪܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܆

ܕܗܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

ܐܠܦܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܆

ܘܦܬܚܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܝܕ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܡܢܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܆

ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀

ܗܪܟܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܆

ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܩܘܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܆

ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܝ(3) ܠܗ ܐܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܗܩܝܒܬܐ (2) ܘܐܣܝܟܬܗ Sic (3) ܗܘܝ Sic

ܗܘ ܥܠܡܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܠܦܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ:
ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܙܬܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܡܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܘܫܐ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܐܘܠܦܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܘܐܦ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ[1]:
ܕܐܦ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܢܦܫ ❖
ܕܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܠ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܦ[3] ܘܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܓܠܝܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ:
ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܘ[4] ܕܐܬܬܠܝܡ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܪܙܘ ܗܘ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ:
ܦܝܫ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ❖

(1) L. ܒܡܫܝܚܐ (2) Sic O. ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܬܐ (3) Om. in O. (4) O. ܗܘ

ܟܕ ܐܝܬ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܙܐܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܩܐ ܒܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ✤
ܐܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܘܬܐ:
ܒܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܝ ܗܘ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܐܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܦܝܣ ✤
ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܢ:
ܒܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ✤
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܚܕܪ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܢܐ ✤
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܚܠܡ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܗܡܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ✤
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܘܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ (ܘܐܬܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ(2) ✤
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܩܘܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ:

(1) O. ܗܘ (2) ܘܡܬܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ L. ܠܒܘܢܝܐ in marg.

ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ(1) ܕܢܦܓܥܘܗ ܀
ܟܝܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܃
ܕܢܬܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ(2) ܗܦܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܣܟܐ ܕܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܓܢܝܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܐܬܐܬܐ(3) ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܐ(4) ܃
ܘܢܦܠ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܡܣܐܢܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܗ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܦܠܓܐܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܬ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܪ ܘܢܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܒܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܝܕܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܠܦܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܠܦܐ ܫܘܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܘܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܣܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܣܝܒܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܕܢܣܒ ܚܠܦܝ ܒܕܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܢܥܡܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܠܦܝ ܚܛܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܪܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܛܝܗ ܡܣܒܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܣܬܢܚܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܗ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܣܝܒܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(1) ܗܕܟܐ L. (2) ܠܦܓܪܗ O. (3) ܐܬܐܬܐ L. (4) ܕܒܐ L.

ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ (ܫܠܡܐ ܝܠܟܘܢ[1] ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܐܠܟܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܐܠܟܘܢ :
ܕܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܘܬܟܘܢ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܠܡܠܡܝܢ :
ܕܫܡܐ ܐܫܬܐ[2] ܥܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܪܘܕܣ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܗܝܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܦܠܘܢ[3] ܢܚܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܪ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܗܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܠܗܘܢ[4] ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܡ[5] ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ[5] ܟܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܫܠܡ̈ܐ ܥܠܟܘܢ L. (2) ܐܫܬܐ L. (3) ܬܦܠܘܢ L. (4) ܕܝܬܠܗܘܢ
O. L. Sic (5) ܡܕܡ L.

ܘܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ :

ܘܐܦ ܒܟܠܒ ܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ✤

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ (ܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝܕ :

ܘܕܐܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ(1) ܡܢܗܠ ܕܡܢܟܒ ✤

ܦܫܛ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܝܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܘܠ ܗܘܝܐ :

ܘܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܝܠܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܢܢܠ ܗܘܝܐ ✤

ܒܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܗ(2) ܕܝܘܠ ܦܠܓܗ :

ܐܠܗ ܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ(3) ✤

ܠܟܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܦ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܘܕܝܫܐ :

ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܢܒܥ ܢܩܫ ܐܦ ܫܢܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ✤

ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ :

ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ(4) ܢܘܦܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ✤

ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܬܘܦ ܝܗܒ :

ܘܒܥܠ ܡܝܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܕ ܝܗܒ ✤

ܘܒܥܠ ܢܕܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܡܬܐ (ܝܗܒ ܝܗܒ(5) :

(ܘܒܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܠ ܡܫܬܘܠ ܝܗܒ(6) ✤

ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܘܡܣ ܝܗܒ :

ܘܒܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܦܩܘܕ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ✤

ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܩܫ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܝܬܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܕܪܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ✤

---

(1) Om. in O. (2) L. ܠܒܪ (3) O. ܗܘܐ (4) L. ܢܘܗܪܐ

(5) O. ܕܡܫܒ ܝܗܒ (6) Om in L.

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܩܝܡ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܕܐ ܘܒܝ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܒܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܕܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܬܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܒܪܫܝܬ ܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܒܬܪ ܥܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܟܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܩܘܗ (1)܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܝܠܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܛܪܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܓܠܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܠܒܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܓܘ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ (2) ܘܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܒܝ܀
ܒܟܕܘܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ (3)܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܩܕ ܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ:

(1) ܕܝܬܝܩܘܗ O. (2) ܕܩܕܝܫܐ L. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ L.

ܘܐܪܡܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܣܓܝܘ ܒܠܒܘܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ❖
ܪܒܐ ܒܦܓܥܐ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܓܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܬܪ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܓܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܝܣܪܐܝܠ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܚܫܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܦܠܛ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܀ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܠܠ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܩܝܣܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܬ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܨܚܐ[1] ܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܨܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܕܓܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܡܦܠܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ❖
ܝܐܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܝ̈ܢ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܒܪܟܗ ܘܥܒܕ[3] ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܨܠܝܒ ❖
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܀
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܢܨܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ̈ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܠܩܦܘܢ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ❖

(1) O. ܢܨܚܐ (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ Sic O. (3) ܘܥܒܕ L.

ܗܳܐ ܢܒܥܬ ܠܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܠܒܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܳܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܠܘܥܡ ܚܘܪܐ ܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܫܬܐܕܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܠܗ܀
ܗܳܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܫܕܪܗ ܘܫܘܬܦܐ:
ܘܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܕܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܗܳܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܡܠܠܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܕܪܐ ܕܫܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܟܝܠܐ ܗܳܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܝܠܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܟܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܠܝ܀
ܚܪܝܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܝ:
ܦܣܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܡܬ ܒܢܦܩܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܕܦܣܝܠ ܡܢ ܘܥܕܐ:
ܘܦܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܠܦ ܕܘܫܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܬܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܡܐ ܡܟܬܫܐ ܕܢܓܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܕܡܬܬܣܝܡܝܢ:
ܕܦܫܛܘܗܝ ܠܢܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܠܐ ܕܐܕܟܪ ܐܒܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܢܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܚܫ ܚܘܠܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܘܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܘܬܐ ܡܠܐ ܢܬܦܫܛ ܘܒܐܝܕ ܩܠܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܥܕܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܙܕܘܩܝܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܕܒܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ (1) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܙܕܝܩܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ (2) :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܣܥܘܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ :
ܕܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗ :
ܒܢܝ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ (3) ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (4) ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ (5) :
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ ❖

---

(1) L. ܡܫܚ (2) L. ܕܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ (3) L. ܡܫܝܚܐ (4) O. ܡܫܝܚ
(5) L. ܕܐܘܪܝܗ

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܚܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܐܒܫܘܪܗ :
ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܐܠܐ ܐܬܢܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܬܕܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܕܪܘܫܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܘܕܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܕܚܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܕܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܡܬ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܕܘܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܬܟܫܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܕܪܘܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܣܬܝܒܪ ܕܢܐ ܕܟܘܦܪܢܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܪܕܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܒܣܘܪܩܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܫܡܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ[1] ܀
ܫܓܘܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܥܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܬܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܚܣܝܢ ܡܪܢܗ :
ܫܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܕܓܠܝܢ ܡܟܪܘܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ :
ܡܠܝܟ ܒܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܠܦܢ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܟܪܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܟܪܣܐ ܕܟܠܟ ܐܪܘܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܦܝܠܘܣ ܐܟܢܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ :

(1) ܠܥܡܡܐ L.

ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܕܢܕܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܬܠܝܬܝܗ.[1]

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܚ.

ܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ.[2]

ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܠܡ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܢܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܕܡܝܟ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ :
ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ :
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܕܚܙܝ ܒܫܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܣܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܦ (ܐܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ)[3] ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ❖

[1] ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ. L.

[2] ܬܘܒ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ: ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ. L.

[3] ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ. L.

ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܦܘܬܐ ✤
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܠܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܠܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ✤
ܒܠܘܡ ܡܢܟ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܘܒܟܠܝܟ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܐ:
ܕܠܓܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܚܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܣܘܥܕ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܬܟܠܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ✤
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ[1] ܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܢܝܐ ✤
ܒܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܣܘܟܐ[2] ܠܚܕ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܠ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܓܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܕܝ ܟܠ ܥܡܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܘܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܟܕ ܥܕܝ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܝܡܝܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܚܕ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܚܕܝܘ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ ✤
ܚܕ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܕܢܗ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܘܢܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠ ܝܬܢܫܝܢ ✤
ܒܕܢܗ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ:

---

[1] L. ܡܬܓܠܝܢ [2] L. ܣܘܟܐ

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܥܝܐ (1) ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܀
ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܓܒܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܕ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ :
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܗܘܝ (2) ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܕܝܗ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (3) ܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܥܒܕܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܠ ܘܡܢܡܕܡ ܢܥܒܕܘ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܝܬ ܕܠܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܕܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܫܒܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ :

(1) ܕܫܘܥܝܬܐ L. (2) ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܘ ܥܡܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ : ܕܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ .O
(3) ܕܡܫܡ ܡܢܐ .O

ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ. ܗܢܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܒܝܫܐ ❖
ܕܒܝܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܘܡܐ :
ܕܡܝܢܗ ܘܠܓܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܡܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܩܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܠܣܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܠܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܘܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܩܘܪ ܟܣܝܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܣܝܢܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܕܐ ܣܟܝܢܐܝܬ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܢܝܚ ܟܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܓܘܫܡ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܬܐ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܟܣܝܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ (ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܩܕܡ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ[2] ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܢܐ ܟܢܫܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܟܕ ܡܕܪܗ :
ܕܡܟܬܒ ܗܘ ܘܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
(ܗܢܘ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܠܝܠܗ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܗܕܐ ❖

(1) ܕܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ: ܒܟ L. (2) ܠܟܬܒܬܐ L.

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܀

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܩܡ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ ܀

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ (1) ܀

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ (2) ܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܝܒ :

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܛ ܝܕܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܀

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܐܒܐ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܀

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܒܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܀

ܛܘܒܐ (ܕܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܗ (3) ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚ (4) :

ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܬܠܝ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ :

ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܀

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ :

ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ (ܐܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ (5) ܀

ܛܘܒܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ :

ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܠܥܠܡܐ L. (3) ܕܠܒܫ ܒܣܪܐ O. (4) ܕܡܫܒܚ O.
(5) ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܡܝܟ L.

ܗܕܐ ܕܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐܬܗ ܟܕܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܬܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ:
ܠܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܕܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ:
ܙܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ (ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ[2]):
ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܝܠܕܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܙܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܕܡܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܦܢܘܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܪܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ܀
ܢܥܠܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܫܕܪܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܐ ܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܒܪܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ (ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3]):
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܦܘܪܩܢ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܗ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܐܬܝܗܒܬܗ:

---

(1) ܒܟܠ .L (2) ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ .O (3) ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ .L

ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܬܘܪ ܕܠܐܝܕܐ ܡܬܘܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܘܢܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܘܣ ܕܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܚܒܢܐ :
ܘܡܚܝ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܘܣܘܝ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ(1) ❖
ܢܬܪܡܚܡ ܠܗ(2) ܕܪܕܦ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ(3) :
ܒܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܕܝܡ(4) ܝܣܘܐ ܡܬܘܣܦܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܚ(5) ❖
ܣܥܘܪ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢܒܐ ܥܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܪܗܛܐ ❖
ܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܓܒܪܐ :
ܥܡܐ ܘܓܘܡܕܐ ܘܓܠ ܕܝܬܡܬܗ(6) ܠܡܡܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܬܡܠܟܝ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܒܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܢ ܕܐܦ ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܝ ܘܥܡܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܐܝܬ ܢܦܫ :
ܕܓܡܪܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܗܒܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܕܝܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܗ :
ܘܓܒܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܓܢܒܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܘܓܒܗ ❖
ܒܐܘܪ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܓܥܘܕܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܓܘܣܘܗܝ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܗ ❖
ܘܓܢܘܣ ܕܘܓܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܚܡܐ ܒܘܕܝܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܓܥܠܡܘܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܘܫܢܐ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܒܪܓܘܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܟܝܦܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܚܝܢܐ :

---

(1) L. ܒܗ (2) O. ܠܗ (3) O. ܣܝܡ (4) O. ܡܣܟܠ (5) O. ܡܫܚܝ
(6) L. ܕܝܬܡܬܐܘܗܝ

ܘܒܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ❖
(ܘܢܣܒܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܣܩܗ[1] ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܘܗܪ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܕܝܠܝܬܗ ܗܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ (ܘܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܢܩܘܡ[2] ܕܦܓܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ) ❖
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ (ܒܪܘܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܣܠܩ ܘܝܬܒ :
ܘܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܬܒ ❖
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܣܡܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ :
ܘܣܡܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ (ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ)[4] ❖
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܪܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܡܫܚܐ ❖
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܘܫܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ❖
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܕܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܗܝܟ ܠܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :

---

(1) ܘܐܣܩܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܠܒܫ ܕܝܠܗ L. (2) ܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ L.
(3) ܒܗܘܠܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ L. (4) ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ L.

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܒܪܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܦܠܓܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܐܫܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܣܒܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܘܢܛܪ ܘܚܒܫܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܕܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܝ ܚܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܘܚܙܬ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ :
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܠܥܘܦܪܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܬܪܝܨܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܘܝܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ[1] ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܢܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܀

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܗ L.

ܗܫܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܬܓܪܐ ܒܝܘܩܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ❖
ܗܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܓܪܡܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ❖
ܡܚܐ ܢܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܩܕܡܬܐ:
ܡܚܝܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܘܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ❖
ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܫܬܐ[1] ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ❖
ܒܥܒܪܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܢܘܚܡܐ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܛܪܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ[2] ܕܚܝܐ ܠܡܒܪܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܠܠܝܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ❖
ܘܗܘܘ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܥܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܬܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ❖
ܘܒܢܦܩܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ ܐܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ❖
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܛܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܦ ܢܫܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܫܡܬܗ ܡܕܢܚ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ❖
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܢܦܫܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܕܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ❖

(1) L. ܘܡܩܫܬܐ (2) L. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ:
ܒܪܝܫܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܘ[1] ܙܢܐ ܕܠܡܬܒܪܒܙܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ:
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܢܠܒܫܝܘܗܝ:
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܪܘܠܝܐ[2] ܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܝܫܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ:
ܘܦܠܛ ܢܚܬܘ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕܝ ܙܒܢܝ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܘܪܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܙܒܢܝ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܩܪܒܐ:
ܕܡܬܠܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘ (ܡܢ ܒܠ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܡܘܬܗ[3] ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܗ[4] ܝܡܡܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܝܨܝܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܬܘܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ L. (2) ܕܪܘܠܝܐ L. (3) ܘܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܡܠܟ L.
(4) ܒܠܒܘܗ L.

ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܚ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܢ̈ܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܪܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܦܘܠ܀
ܫܘܒܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܬܪ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܠܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܘܡܬܟܠ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܘܬܕܒܝܪ ܘܚܒܫ ܘܢܨܚܢ ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܬܘܩܢܗ ܘܐܢܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܫܩ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܩܒ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܒܪܩܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܒܠܠܝܐ ܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܢܨܚ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝ (ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ)[1]܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܢܩܪܒ[2] ܠܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܥܡܪܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ[3] ܘܐܘܕܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܚܣܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܠܘܢ ܥܒܘ ܡܥܒܕ:
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܦܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܣ ܐܚܘܬ ܫܡܥ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܟܢ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ[4] ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ[5] ܐܢܘܢ ܕܩܪܝܒ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ[6] ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡ ܩܘܣܛܢܛܝܢܘܣ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ L. (2) ܢܘܒ Sic O. L. (3) ܐܡܘܪܒ L.
(4) ܠܟܢܫܐ L. (5) ܘܡܦܩ L. (6) ܠܗ L.

ASHMOLEAN OXFORD MUSEUM

ܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܝܠ ܥܘܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܪܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܩܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܫܐ ܥܘܠܡܘܗܝ ✤
ܥܘܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܪܪܐ ܢܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܩܒܗܘܢ ✤
ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܢ ܡܕܒܫܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܪܓܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܗܘܢ ✤
ܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܝܫܘܥܗܘܢ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ✤
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܩܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ✤
ܚܘܝ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܘܚܘܒ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܒܢܝܢ ܢܒܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܥܘܠܗ ✤
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܡܪܐ ܢܫܐ ✤
ܗܢܘܢ ܢܕܝܪܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܢܝܢ ܢܫܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܟܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܢܕܐ ܢܕܘܢܐ:
ܘܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܝ ܐܡܝܢ ✤

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ܀
ܢܚܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܩܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܒܚ ܕܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܠܟ:
ܕܢܬܒܠܥܘܢ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܩܪܗ ܢܨܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ܀
ܠܡܘܩܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܫܡܐ ܘܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܘܢܬܒܥ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ:
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܟܕ ܕܥܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܠܡ ܒܗ[1] ܡܪܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ[2] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ (ܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܥ[3]:

(1) ܒܗ L. (2) ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ O. (3) ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ O.

ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܩܝܡ ܕܐܩܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܒܫܗ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܘܚܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
(ܐܠܗܝܐ ܗܘܐ)(1) ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܀
ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ(2) ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ(3) ܠܡܘܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܘܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
(ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ(4) ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ(5) ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܦܠܛ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܙܝ ܟܘܗܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܗܘ L. (2) ܗܘܬ L. (3) ܐܬܚܙܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ O.
(4) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ L. (5) ܒܟܗܢܐ L.

ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܨܘܪܬܐ ܘܨܒܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܫܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܗ :
ܘܫܡܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܬܚܝܬ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܠܡܕܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܐܒܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܓܫ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܒܘܪܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ[1] ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܘܢܐ :
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܝܫܠܘܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܥܠܕܪܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܬܪܗ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܡܪܚ ܠܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܕܪܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ :
ܗܕܪܐ ܩܫܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܡܪܚ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܘܟܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܒܬܦܪܗ :
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀

---

(1) ܘܫܩܠܗ L.

ܒܥܘܣ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ:

ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܘܡܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܝܘܪܢܣ ܒܗ܀

ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܠܠܟܐ ܒܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܣܝܡܐ ܢܥܡܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ܀

ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܘܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ:

ܘܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܬܩܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܘܠܒܝܫ ܢܫܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ[1]:

ܘܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܩܒܐ ܕܗܝܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܗ܀

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܛܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܬܝܩ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܬܬܢܚ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܬܬܢܛܪ܀

ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ ܘܒܬܪܥܝܬܗ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܚܢܗ܀

ܘܗܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܗ:

ܟܠ ܕܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܕܪ ܐܢܫܐ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ:

ܒܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܒܗ ܒܟܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܪܚܡ܀

ܡܢ ܐܬܝܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܠܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:

ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܕܐܬܡܚܝ[2] ܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܪܟ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܚ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ[3] ܥܠ ܪܚܡܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܐܠܨܝܢ L. (2) ܗܘ ܣܡܝܟ L. (3) ܕܐܬܠܟ L.

ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܚܝܠܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܟܝܘܗܝ :
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܘܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܣܓܕ ܐܒ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܐ :
ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܒ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܣܡܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܒ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܕܡܐ :
ܫܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܓܝܣܐ :
ܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܢܟ ܐܕܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܣܦܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܚ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܦܐܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܟܠ (ܢܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܚܐ ܡܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ)[1] :
ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܀
ܣܘܪܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܣܘܪܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܠ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܬܡܪܕ :
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ[3] ܠܐܝܠܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܢܬܡܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܢ :
ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܕܦ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܠܘ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܘ[4] ܘܐܦ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܣܓܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܠܒܟܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ[5] ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ :
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܫܡܗ (ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ)[6] ܀

---

(1) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܘܐ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܠܗ. L. (2) ܥܕܢ .L (3) ܕܒܫܡܝܐ .L
(4) ܗܘ .L (5) ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ .L (6) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ .L

ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܬܐ:

ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ✤

ܢܬܦܨܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܕܬܦܨܚ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܟܕܘ:

ܘܦܘܫ ܫܘܒ ܕܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܝܩܪܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ✤

ܬܢܢ ܗܘ ܠܟܘ ܘܢܬܝܚܒ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ:

ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܒܟܢܝܫ ܢܘܩܕ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܗ ✤

ܢܟܝ ܬܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܡܪ ܕܐܬܐ ܣܘܓܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܗܕܐ ܕܢܛܗ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ✤

(ܦܚܕܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܣܘܓܗ[1] ܕܢܛܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ:

ܕܟܥܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܝܣܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܢܫ ܗܕܐ ✤

ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܦܩܝܢ:

ܢܟܠ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܘܦܘܫ ܫܘܒ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ✤

ܥܕܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܝܢܬܐ:

ܥܠܝܗܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܗܕܐ ✤

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܕܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܦܫܪܐ:

ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ✤

ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ:

ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܟܠ ܩܢܐ ✤

ܘܢܫܐ ܕܬܒܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܫܐ[2]:

ܥܕܡܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܗܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܢܟܣܗܘܢ ✤

(1) ܗܥܢܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܣܘܡܗ L. (2) ܟܕ ܗܘܐ L.

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܗ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܘܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ :
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ[1] ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܐ ❖
ܒܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܨܠܡܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܢܚܘܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܘܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܠܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ[2] ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ[3] ܒܚܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܕܒܕ :
ܕܠܗ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܠܠܐ ❖

(1) O. ܢܦܫܐ (2) L. ܗܘܢܝܐ (3) L. ܒܢܫܝܐ ܗܘ

ܘܥܘܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ:
ܕܗܫܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܟܠܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܚ̈ܝܠܐ ܦܠ̈ܚܐ:
ܕܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܕܢܠܝܕܢ ܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܬܝܚܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܪܚܝܡܐ ܒܚ̈ܝܐ ܚ̈ܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ(1) ܕܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܫ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܝܫܘܥܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܠܒ̈ܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܫܡܥ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪܬܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ(2) ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܒܡܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܪܐ܀

---

(1) L. ܢܦܫܬܐ   (2) L. ܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܚܡܝܗ ܡܪܕܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܗܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[1].

ܡܕܪܫܐ ܝܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ[2].

ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܫܟܚܐ:
ܗܘܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܟ ܐܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܟܢ ܒܟܣܗ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܠܟܠܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܝܫܢܝ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܢ ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܬܠܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ[3]܀

(1) L.   (2) ܕܥܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ: ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ R.   (3) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ R.

ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܟܪܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܬܒ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ(1) ܕܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܗ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ܀
ܕܚܙܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܬܪ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܪܒܐ(2) ܕܢܨܚܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܒܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܗ(3) ܕܚܙܝܢ ܢܥܘ:
ܕܚܙܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ܀
ܢܝ(4) ܥܕܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܝܘܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ܀
ܗܘ(5) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܟܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܚܫܐ(6) ܕܫܪܪܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܚܝܠ ܐܦ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܕܢܒܘܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢ܀
ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܢܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ܀

(1) R. ܕܚܝܠܐ (2) R. ܘܐܪܐ (3) R. ܦܠܚܐ (4) R. ܘܢ
(5) R. ܕܗܘ (6) R. ܚܝܣܬܐ

ܐܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܠܚܛܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܦܪܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܕܒܢܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ ܘܝܘܚܢܢ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ(2) ܘܗܘܐ܀
ܠܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ:
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܒܝ ܩܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘ ܚܝܠܐ(3) ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܟܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܫܚ ܒܗ:
ܐܦ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܗ (ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ(4) ܀
ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܘܡܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܦܩܝܕܐ:
ܦܩܝܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܕܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܝܚܘ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܢܛܪܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ(5) ܀
ܠܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܒܝܘܬ:

(1) ܕܒܢܝܐ R. (2) ܕܒܢܐ R. (3) ܚܝܘܬܐ R. (4) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܚܟܡܬ R.
(5) ܚܛܗܐ R.

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܝ ܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܟܚܕܗ(1) ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ :
ܘܟܝܢܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܛܘܗܡ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܥܘܦܪܢ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܕ :
ܠܚܝܕ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܬ ܒܗ(2) ܐܒܪܘܗܡ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܕ ܡܢܟܐ(3) ܘܢܝܚ ܥܘܦܪܐ(4) :
ܡܗܝܡܢ ܒܐܝܡܢܝ ܘܒܫܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ(5) ܀
ܘܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܡܗܝܢܘܬܐ ܓܒܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ(6) ܒܫܘܒܚ ܫܠܝܡ ܥܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܢܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܟܢܐ(7) ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܝܝܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܫܬܝܢ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ :
ܐܚܝܕܘ(8) ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܠ (ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(9) ܀
ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ :
ܒܢܝܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܥܒܕ :
ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܟܚܕܘܗܝ R. (2) ܒܗ O. (3) ܒܥܠܟܐ R. (4) ܥܘܦܪܗ R.
(5) ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ R. (6) ܘܟܕ R. (7) ܕܪܟܢܐ R. (8) ܘܐܚܝܕܘ R.
(9) ܕܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ R.

ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܠ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܒܫܘܪܦܐ ܢܬܬܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܘܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܠܡܬܒܝ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܡܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܡܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܦܩܝ(1) ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܫܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܝ܀
ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ(2) ܕܒܥܘܒܕܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܫܬܦܢܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܩ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܫܡܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܐ(3) ܕܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܩܒܐ(4) ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܫ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܘܢܒܥܘܬܗ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ܀

(1) ܘܡܦܩܝ R. (2) ܒܗ O. (3) ܦܢܐ R. (4) ܒܥܘܩܒܐ R.

ܣܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܟܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[1] ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܢܘ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܫܢܗ ܩܛܠ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܚܪܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܪܫܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܘ ܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܫܩܠ ܐܦ ܠܐܣܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܐܒܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ (ܕܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ[3] :
ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܩܛܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܨܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ[4] ܀
ܠܡܢ ܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܦܫܛܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܐܢܝ ܦܓܪܝ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܐܒܝܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܛܦ ܢܫܡܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܝܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܕܢܝ ܗܒܠ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܠܦܝ ܝܘܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܘ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܀
ܘܡܠܝܗ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܡܢܐ ܐܒܐܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܐ:

(1) ܒܗ O. (2) ܒܕܠܠܘܬܐ O. (3) ܕܠܝܕܘܗ O. (4) ܦܬܝܐ R.

ܘܡܬܝܒܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܪܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܡܘܥܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܕܡ :
ܘܒܕܩܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܡ ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ :
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܟܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܙܗܝܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܕܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܝ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܒܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܙܗܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ[2] ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܐ[3] ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܦܩܐ ܘܡܢܘܪ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܥܕܪܢ ܀
ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܪܬܐ .O (2) ܕܫܦܝܪ .O (3) ܣܘܟܐ .O

ܘܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܘܗܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܗ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܝ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܚܒܝܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ܀
ܣܦܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܟ ܢܡܪܐ ܬܘܟܠ ܡܪܗ ܚܘܒܠܝܗ܀
ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ (ܩܪܐ ܒܗܝܢ[1] ܢܛܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ܀
ܢܛܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܓܪܗ:
ܘܪܩܝܢ ܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܚܦܝܢ ܗܝܡܢ ܘܡܢܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܩܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܢܠܗܐ܀
ܣܦܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ[2] ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܚܐ[3]܀
ܢܚܬ ܩܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܘܬܟ ܡܘܬܒ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܘܪܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚܗ[4] ܠܥܠܡ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܒ ܢܬܠܬܒ[5] ܥܠ ܘܣܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ:
ܘܫܘܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܝܕܐ܀

---

(1) ܩܪܐ ܒܗ .O (2) ܒܗܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ .R (3) ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ .R
(4) ܠܦܠܚܗ .R (5) ܢܬܟܬܒ .R

ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ :
ܘܐܠܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ[1] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܬܓܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܦ[2] ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܝܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܫܠܠ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܪܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܘ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܪܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܒܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ[3] ܕܝܕܝܥ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܟܠ :
ܘܒܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ[4] ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܝܢܘ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܪܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܬܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܡ ܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܦܝ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ :

(1) ܕܝܗܒܐ R. (2) ܕܐܦ R. (3) ܕܕܘܡܝܐ O. (4) ܠܐܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ R.

ܘܣܘܦ ܐܬܬܪܡܝܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܘܣܘܦ ܐܣܘܦܝܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦ ܘܐܬܐ ܆
ܡܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܢܒܪܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܪܒܗ ܀
ܠܐܪܙܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܦ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܆
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܘܗܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܆
ܕܠܡܬܐ ܣܦܪܝ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܬܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܆
ܘܫܡܥ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܬܐ[1] ܕܝܗܒ ܀
ܥܕܬܗ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܟܕ ܢܬܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܬܬܪܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܀
ܘܫܡܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܣܐ (ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ[2] ܕܒܪܐ ܆
ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܨܒܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܥܕܬܗ ܕܐܟܬܒܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܬܚܙܝ ܆
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܕܒܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܆
ܘܫܡܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

[1] ܥܠܝܬܐ R. [2] ܒܣܘܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ O.

ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ[1] :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܡܕܪܗ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܘܢܬܚܠܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܩܝܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ❖
ܘܥܡܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܠܚܡܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܗܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܠ ܚܘܠܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܐܬܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܐ :
ܘܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ❖
ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ[2] ܪܒܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ[3] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ❖
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܝܘܒܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :

(1) O. ܐܠܗܘܬܐ (2) R. ܘܪܘܚܐ (3) R. ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ (4) R. ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ

ܘܫܠܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘ̈ܬܐ ✤
ܒܕܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܒܗܝ ܕܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬ ✤
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܗܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ✤
ܗܕܐ ܕܠܫܘܡ ܟܠ ܚܕܝ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܬܡܟܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܚܒܪܘܬܗ ✤
ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܝܘܬܐ(1) ✤
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܕܠܘܚܡܐ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܘ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ✤
ܡܢ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܕܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܬܒ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܬܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܟ ܐܢܫܐ ✤
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܦܪܣܐ ܘܥܠܝܢ(2) ܕܗܘܘ:
ܒܡܬܒ̈ܠ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ✤
ܕܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܘ ܐܬܕܒܪܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤

---

(1) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ O. (2) ܘܥܠܝܢ R.

ܘܕܠܐ ܟܡܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܡ[1] :
ܘܢܦܩܝ ܗܡܣܟܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܙܗܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܘܠܩܐ ܢܦܩܬܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܠܡܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܦܐ[2] ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܠܩܕܡܐ ܡܢܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܦܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܢܫ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܢܨܒ ܥܘܗܕܐ :
ܡܘܬ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܪܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝܬ ܢܦܩܬ[3] ܀
ܒܠܒ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܣܝܢ :
ܘܩܪܒ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܪܡ ܫܒܚܗ ܡܢ[4] ܓܘܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܚܠܘܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܟܝ ܡܫܘܚ ܐܬܬܐ ܦܢܝܠ ܕܚܝ ܓܗܘܢܐ ܡܟܣܝ :
ܘܠܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܢܫܩܐ ܘܡܫܒܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܩܦܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܪܘ ܢܗܪܝ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܣܘܦܐ[5] ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܦ (ܗܘ ܝܠܕ[6] ܥܠ ܓܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܘܚ :
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܣܘܦܐ ܝܠܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀

(1) O. ܢܚܡܐ (2) O. ܠܟܦܢܐ (3) R. ܢܦܩܬ (4) R. ܒܠܗ
(5) O. ܣܘܦܗ (6) O. ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ

ܐܝܟܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܐܡܪܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܦܩ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܕܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܗ ܠܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ :
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܒܦܨܝܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܟܠܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܣܛܦܢܘܣ)[1].

---

(1) R.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܪܘܕܐ ܚܠܝܫܐ.

ܗܕܐ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ ܘܐܬܚܒܪ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ:
ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܘ ܥܒ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܠܚ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܪܕܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܒܝܫ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܫܦܝܪ:
ܕܒܠܘܬܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܝ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܢܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܡܬܐܡܪ܀
ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ:
ܘܕܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ܀

ܙܒܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܬܘܒ ܘܢܚܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܟ:
ܕܡܚܫܒܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܟܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ✤
ܡܫܐܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܒܩ:
ܘܢܬܘܒ ܕܢܬܬܘܒ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ✤
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܬܘܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠܝܢ ܘܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐܬܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܝܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܬܘܬܠܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܠܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܝܬܐ ✤
ܚܛܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܡܝܪ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܛܝܡ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܢܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ✤
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܩܪܝܒ ܠܟ:
ܘܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܒܩܘܬܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ✤
ܒܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܢܬܚܒ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܗܘܢ ✤
ܡܢܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ✤
ܒܬܪܗ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܢܠܒܝܫܗ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ:

[1] ܠܚܛܝܬܐ Sic

ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܘܣܝܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܕܐ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ [1] ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܢܣܗ܀
ܗܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܬܐܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܫܘܡܠܝ ܠܓܢܣܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܚܡ ܐܝܕܗ ܘܠܒܗ ܦܬܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܩܬܟܪܐ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܐܬܡܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܦܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܝܕܝܥܗ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܚܝܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ [2]܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢܥ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܪܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܫܩܘܢ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܡܦܠܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܦܫܐ ܒܚܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܢܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܫܒܩܐ Sic (2) Sic

ܗܢܐ ܩܠܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܗ ܐܕܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܬܐ ❖
ܢܥܬܘܩ ܡܚܝܠ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ :
ܘܬܬܚܕܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ❖
ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܒܚ :
ܘܩܝܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܚܘܗ ❖
ܥܠܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܡܪܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܚܠܠܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܪܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܩܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܬܦܪܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܢܚܘܐ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܠܥܢܝܐ ܦܕܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܦܪܘܩ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܦܓܪܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܐ ܥܡܟܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܦܝܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܦܟܢܗ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܬܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܘܚܝܘܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܬܒܝܒ ܦܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܐܝܬ ❖
ܦܪܗܣܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܫܒܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖

ܐܬܓܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :

ܘܫܪܪܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܪܝܬܗ ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܡܬܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܘܕܚܠܘ ܠܒܪܐ :

ܕܪܦܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܙܕܩܘ ܢܣܒܐ ܀

ܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܕܠܠܟܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܒܕܘ ܒܢܕܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܒܘܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܩܠܝܢ ܐܬܓܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ[1] :

ܠܡܦܠܓ ܢܕܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܬܠܡܝܕܘ ܘܐܠܦܘ ܘܕܒܩܘ ܘܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܘܣܒܪܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ :

ܘܐܒܕܘ ܘܒܕܪܘ ܟܢܫܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܦܝܠܘ ܒܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܣܘܓܐ :

ܘܐܘܕܝܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܒܫܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܒܕܗ[2] ܕܒܢܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܘܦܠܓܘ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܕܟܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܘܬܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ :

ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܫܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܫܕܪܘ ܒܣܦܪܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܒܕܘ ܕܒܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ :

ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܐܬܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܬܘܥܬܐ ܠܡܢܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܐܒܕܘ ܘܒܕܪܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܬܘܒܬܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ :

---

(1) ܦܓܪܐ Sic (2) ܥܒܕ Sic

ܘܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܝܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܒܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ :
ܘܦܪܨܘܦܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܝܐܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܦܪܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܩܕܡ ❖
ܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܝܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܘܢܬܘܒ ܠܟܬܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܡܫܗ ܘܦܝܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܘ[1] ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܝܗܒܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܕܝܢ ܐܬܢܚܬܐ ܠܒܝܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ❖
ܦܝܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘ :
ܕܢܫܐ ܘܕܟܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܠܗܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠ ܠܚܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܚܒ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ❖
ܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܟܪܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܗܘܘܢ :
ܕܝܢ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ❖
ܦܝܫܘ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܫܬܐܢ ܒܥܕܐ ܐܚܕ ܕܡܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖

(1) ܘܡܛܘ Sic

ܐܦ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܫܬܥܠ:
ܕܬܐܪܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܕܠܓܠܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܝܘܕܥܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܥܕܬܐ:
ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܗܕܪܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܦܠܓܗ(1) ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܙܕܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܙܕܩܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܚܕܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܘܩܘܡܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ܀
ܕܢܚܬܗ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܫܪܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ܀
ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܬܐ:

(1) ܦܠܓܗ Sic

ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܫܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܟܣܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܥܒܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܗܪܘܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܀
ܩܒܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܛܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܚܠܒܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܩܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܦܠܓܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܩܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܝ ܕܗܘܘ[1] ܒܥܘܙܝܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦܝܣܘܗ ܕܢܬܟܗܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܥܘܒ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܠܬܘܪܥܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܥܡܕܗ ܠܡܥܠܐ ܘܩܛܪܐ ܢܣܘܩ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܙܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܟܗܢܐ :
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܕܗܘܘ (1) Sic

ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܘܟܝܢ[1] ܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܗܢܘ̈ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܢܛܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܝ ܘܠܐܦܣܩܘܣ[2] ܘܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܠܦܝܣܘܩܘܬܗ ܘܠܒܠܘܩܘܬܗ ◆
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܠܦܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܦܐ[3]:
ܘܡܢܗܝܢ ܩܢܝ ܟܢܫܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ◆
ܣܓܝܐ ܦܠܝܛܘܣ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝ ܘܟܠܝ ܘܐܦ ܟܢܐ ܢܠܦ:
ܘܫܪܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܟܪܘܙܗ ◆
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܟ ܢܒܝ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܡܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܘܕܠܝܬ ܠܗܝܟ ◆
ܠܡܢ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܒܠܒܟ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܟܠ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܟ ◆
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܘܢܛܘܒܝܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܘܗ ◆
ܐܡܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܟ[4] ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܒܠܢܐ ◆
ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܒܠܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ◆
ܡܬܠܠܬܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܣ ܟܕ ܕܟܠ ܝܫܝܬܐ ◆
ܗܘ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܒ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܘܟܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ:

---

(1) Sic (2) Sic ܘܠܦܣܩܘܣ (3) Sic ܠܐܦܝܣܩܦ̈ܐ (4) Om.

ܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܐܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܬܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܒܕܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܠܝܨܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܚܙܝ ܐܬܦܢܝ :
ܘܡܫܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܒܬܚܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܚܬܘܢ ❖
ܒܝ ܢܚܫܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܠܗܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ ܒܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܘܫܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܚܘܪ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ❖
ܒܝ ܚܝ ܢܠܚܘܡ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܘܢ (1) ܐܢܬܘܢ :
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܚܫܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܥܘܡܩ ܢܗܝܪ ܦܫܘ ܐܬܦܫ :
ܕܡܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܬܘܚܡܐ ܚܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܢ ܡܬܪ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܚܙܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

(1) ܠܟܘܢ Sic

ܠܪܗܘܡܝܐ(1) ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܟܢ:
ܘܒܝܥܐ ܒܥܝܕܐ ܦܪܕܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܕܝܡ ܐܘܠ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܐ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܘܗ(2) ܒܬܘܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܬ:
ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܒܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܐܒܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܐܢܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܥܝܪ ܕܐܒܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܗܘܡܝ(1) ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܒܐܘܠ ܒܫܡ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܥܝܪ ܒܐܒܘ ܗܟܢ:
ܐܘ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܠܪܗܘܡܝ ܘܡܫܡܠܝ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܐܒܘ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܓ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܪܒܪܬܐ ❖
ܝܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ:
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܕܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܥܘܗܝ ܒܦܪܘܩ ܠܥܠܡ:

(1) Sic (2) ܐܒܗܘ Sic

ܕܒܘܟܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪܗ ❖
ܟܠ ܢܗܘܒ ܢܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܟܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܠܗܝܢ :
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܘܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܠܐ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܢܣܒܗ ❖
ܢܬܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܬܟܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܕܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬ ܠܣܘܦ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܘܫܘܠܛܢ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܣܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܦܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܗܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܬܕܝܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܝܥܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܢܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܢܠܦܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܢܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܕܡ :
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܬܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܠܛܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܠܛ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܠܡܬܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܚܕܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܫܬܠܛܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܫܠܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܚܡܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܫܘܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܢܒܘܬ ܀
ܢܫܬܘܩ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܬܩܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܫܒܩܘܗ ܢܫܠܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܘܠܨܐ ܠܡܫܬܩܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܩ ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܬܩܘ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܫܬܩ ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗܘ ܠܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܕܐܣܪܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܘܠܐܢܫܝܢ[1] ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܗ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܕܢ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܕܫܠܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

---

(1) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܘܬ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܝ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܥܠ ܣܘܦ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܘܬ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܠܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܗܘ܀
ܗܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ:
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬ ܡܢܬܢܠܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܦܩܪ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܗ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܚܠܠ:
ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܣܘܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܒܠܐ:
ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܢܝܚ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܪܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܦܠܣܛܘܣ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܠܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܝܕ܀
ܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܘܬ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠ ܣܘܦ ܐܡܪܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ(1) ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܬܢ ܗܘ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܘܒ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܩܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܃
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܩܠܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܪܕܘܦ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܛܘܒܬܐ ܃
ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܚܣܝܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܐ ܃
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬ ܟܕ ܢܠܗܛܘܢ ܃
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܃
ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܥܡܡܘܗܝ Sic (ܥܡܡܘܬܗ؟ N. E.)

ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܟܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ (Sic) :
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܘܗܝ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܐܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܪܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ :
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܓܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܡܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܓܘܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܢܛܪܝܢܝܗ ܀
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܫܝܘܬ ܚܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܐܦܝܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܒܝܪܐ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܚܕ ܢܫܬܡܥܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܛܪ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܟܠ ܫܘܬܦ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ (1) ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܛܠܬܗ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܓܕ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܓܕܘ ܒܥܡܠ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ :

(1) ܕܗܘܢܐ Sic

ܕܢܚܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܟܝܢ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܠܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܘܟܒܐ܀
ܠܗܘܠ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܒܗܘܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܥܕܡܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܕܪܘܫܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܢܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܠܒܪܘܡܘܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܦܬܝܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܟܢܘ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܗܘܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܦܩܘܣ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܠܕܘܠܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܢܚܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܟܡ ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܫܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܕܒܪܗ ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܡܕ ܐܦܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܫܒܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܐܓܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܘܒܐ܀
ܥܕܘ ܠܣܘܥܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܕܥܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܐܡܕܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܐܕܝܢ[1] ܫܒܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܚܡܐ܀
ܫܦܘܦܘ ܡܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܓܐܝܐ ܘܦܐܪܐ ܢܚܝܐ:
ܘܝܢܐ ܐܫܦܘܦ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܘܡܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܒܫܐ ܘܦܠܘܣܘ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܦܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ܀

(1) Dubie.

ܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܡܬܝܢ ܐܬܕܘܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ܃
ܟܕ ܡܬܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܫܘܡ ܢܣܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܥܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܗ ܢܠܡܕܝܢܐ܃
ܘܝܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܠܝܢܝ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܕ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܢܣܒܝܢ܃
ܬܫܠܐ ܗܟܒܬܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܒܪܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܒܝܬ ܠܐܘܦܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܐܠܘܒܐ܃
ܘܬܗܘܐ ܝܠܬܐ ܗܝܐ ܠܐܬܪܝܢ ܘܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܬܡ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܬܣܠܘܒ ܕܗܟܐ ܣܝܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ܃
ܘܒܝܬܢܐ ܗܒܝܬ ܐܘܦܣܐ ܕܟܠܣܘܬܐ܀
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܘܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩ ܝܥܒܐ܃
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܒܕ ܗܢ ܡܗܘܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܣܒܐ ܕܬܐܘܠ ܬܒܝܘ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܬܦܫܘܩ܃
ܕܢܠܐ ܬܒܝܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܝܫܐ ܠܒܥܘܬ ܬܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܠܟ ܬܒܝܘ ܘܢܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܟ ܗܘ܃
ܒܗܦܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܐܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܪܘ ܚܒܒ܀
ܘܠ ܣܘܗ ܢܒܝܘ ܘܢܠܐ ܬܥܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܬܒܝܢ܃
ܘܕܘܒ ܐܒܠ ܗܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܬܐܬܠܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܒܘܬܐ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܢܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܠܝܒ ܘܢܝܩ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܃
ܘܢܝܩ ܢܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒ ܝܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬܗ ܐܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܢܐ ܢܒܕܗ܃
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܫܘܡܐ ܐܗܒ ܕܢܩܕܐ܀

ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܣܘܪ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ◆
ܕܠܐ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܚܠܦܝܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ◆
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܓܘܗ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܗ ◆
ܡܕܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ ◆
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܫܝܓ ܢܘܦܠܐ :
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘ ◆
ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܢܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫ :
ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ◆
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܘܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܗܘܬܗ ◆
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܪܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܗ ◆
ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ :
ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ◆
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܠܝܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܚܠܦܝܢ :
ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܫܡܫܝܢ ◆
ܓܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܢܗܘܪܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܣܝܢ ◆

ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܛܘܒ:
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܟܐܦܐ ܟܕ ܦܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܠܟܝ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܙܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܘܩ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܝܝ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܝܝ ܠܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܛܦܫ ܘܬܬܒܫ ܬܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗ:
ܕܝܕܥ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܘܕܥܝ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܝܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ:
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܝܡܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ܀
ܝܝ ܬܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܝܘܬܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܬܒܥܝ ܦܬܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܫܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܒܟܢܫ܀
ܒܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܢ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܠ ܕܪܓܫܗ ܗܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝܬܘܢ܀

ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܕܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬ ܐܢܬ ✤
ܩܕܡܝܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܘܠܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܬܝܗ ܚܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܡܬܝ ܠܟ ✤
ܩܕܡܝܢ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ :
ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܢܢܬܐ ✤
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܟܪܘܙܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܝܢܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܡܢܢ :
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܪ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܟ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ[1] ܠܟ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ :
ܦܬܘܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܐ ✤
ܢܦܫ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܣܘܓܐܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܒܘܝܢܢ ✤
ܒܪܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܩܕܝܡ ܚܠܗ ܡܢܗܐ ܒܪܝܡ ܓܒܠܘܬܐ ✤
ܕܝܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܩܠܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ ✤
ܣܥܪ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪ :

[1] ܡܫܒܚܘ Sic

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܪܝܘܦ ܓܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܚܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܫܬܟܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܓܡܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦ ܟܠܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܐ :
ܕܟܡܐ ܕܪܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܟܠܣܘܦܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܟܠ ܒܥܡܐ :
ܕܟܘܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܪܕܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܠ[1] ܣܘܦ ܐܪܥܘ :
ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܩܕܗܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܗܐ ܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܪܡܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܩܫ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܡܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܘܠ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܗ :
ܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܘܠܗ Sic

ܚܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܥܒܕܟ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܥܒܕܟ ܠܟ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܚܫܒ ܘܬܦܢܐ ܘܬܬܟܢܫ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܫܟ܀
ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܟܐ ܢܦܫܟ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܘܢܦܫܟ ܕܠܦܝܗ܀
ܘܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܚܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܕܢܦܫ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܚܠ ܕܢܬܦܩܠܢ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܝܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ܀
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܫܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ (1) ܠܕܘܟܝ ܠܟ܀
ܚܒܠ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܡܪ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢܝܠܢܗ ܕܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܘܢܩܦܬ܀
ܠܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܬܘܒ ܚܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܬ܀
ܘܠܟ ܫܒܩܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܚܝ (2) ܒܥܡܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ܀
ܐܢ ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝ ܢܦܠ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܚܒܪܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ܀
ܘܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܢܝܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܟ܀
ܟܕ ܢܟܠܬܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܡܐ ܚܝ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܢܩܝܠ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܗܦܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܘܡܥܠ ܚܢܢ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀

(1) Sic (2) ܠܐܚܝ Sic (ܠܐܚܝ؟ N. E.)

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܗܬ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܟ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܠܠ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܡܪܗ ܫܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܀
ܐܬܪܥܝܬ ܒܝ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܩܢܝܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܦܪܣܬ ܗܘܝ ܘܣܡܟܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܣܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܢܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܣܡܟܬ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܗ ܀
ܣܡܟܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܚܙܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܘܒܟܬ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܥܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܘܒܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܟܐܘ ܐܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܣܒ ܡܪܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܟܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܟܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܢ ܐܟܠ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܚܕܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܚܐ :

ܡܪܗ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܠܗܢܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܙܒܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܡܫܩܠ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܒܥܝܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܒܫܡ ܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܀
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܬܪ ܗܘ ܐܬܡܣܟܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ ܐܦ ܒܥܠܠܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܬܩܒܠ :
ܕܗܘ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܪܟ[1] ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܬ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܠܬܐ ܒܫܘܪ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܠܓܘ ܝܬܒܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܫܩܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚ :
ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܐܚܐ :
ܠܗܢܕܘ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܠܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܐܦܝ ܗܢܕܘ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܟ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܝܚܝܟ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

[1] ܕܒܬܪܟ Sic

ܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ[1] ܡܢ ܠܝ ܢܘܠ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܠܟ ܥܒܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܬ:
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܡܬܝ ܘܥܠܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܪܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܢܫܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܡܫܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ:

[1] ܡܢܗܪܬܐ Sic

ܡܚܝܢ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܗܘ̈ܢ (1) ܐܡܪܝܢ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܐܦ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܕܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܕܝܗ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܬܟܢܐ ܗܒܪܬܗ ܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܐ :
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ (2) ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܢܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܕܡܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܚܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܟܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ (3) ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܓܪܡ ܩܕܡܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܫܒ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܐܘ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ܩܕ ܠܟ ܕܦܠܘܣ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘ (3) ܕܢܒܝܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܒܕܒܪܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܢܒܚ ܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܡ ܢܒܥܝ ܘܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܘܪܚ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܐܪܥ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܩܝܡܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܨܦܐ ܓܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ❖

(1) ܗܘܘܢ Sic (2) ܠܗ Sic (3) Sic

ܒܪܘܡܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܥܒܕܗ ܒܝܕ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ܀
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܪ̈ܝ ܐܦܠܘܣ:
ܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܚܐܪܐ[1]܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠܝܩܘܣ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܘܣ ܠܐܢܫ܀
ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܝ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܦܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܩܢ ܦܘܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ܀
ܡܫܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܚܘܪܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܘܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܠܐܢܫ܀
ܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܝܘ:
ܘܠܝ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܦܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܦܠܦܘܣ ܘܡܫܘܠ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܐܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܗܘܠܟ ܐܦܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܚܠܦ ܘܠܚܐܪ̈ܐ:

(1) ܚܐܪܐ Sic (2) ܡܕܡ Sic

ܒܝܘܡ ܕܕܟܪܢܗ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܪܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܝܬ(1) ܐܡܝܪܐܘܗܝ ܝܘܪܢܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܠܝܘܬܐ :
ܦܝܫܐ ܠܝܡܡܝܢ ܘܠܪܕܘ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܠܝ :
ܐܡܝܢ ܚܟܝܡ ܡܘܕܥܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܩܝܪܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠܝܡ ܐܘ ܐܦܝܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܝܪ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܠܡܘܠܟܢܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܦܪܣܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܬܚܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܠ ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܫܘܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܦܘܩܕܢ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢ ܫܠܝܗ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܙܝܢܗܝ ܒܟܝ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܡܫܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܕܠܠܢܐ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ :
ܒܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܠܠܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܡܘܩܐ ܕܓܢܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܝ(2) ܀
ܐܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ :

(1) Sic ܒܗܘܐ (2) Hic aliquid deesse videtur.

ܢܘܚ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ܀

ܒܝ ܡܬܢܛܠܢܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܕܪܟ ܕܡܫܬܟܠܠܝܢ:

ܠܓܒܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀

ܒܝ ܚܙܝܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ:

ܒܢܓܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܠܡܘ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ܀

ܒܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܢܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ:

ܡܢܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܝ ܟܠܗ܀

ܒܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ܀

ܒܝ ܐܕܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܫܩܢܝ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ܀

ܒܝ ܦܢܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܝܘܗ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܘܡܢܐ ܠܝ:

ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܡܒܪܟ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ܀

ܒܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܡܕܡܝܩܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܫܢܝܢ܀

ܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܕܪܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܒܠܒܘܗ܀

ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܒܢܓܕ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܠܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܫܡܥܐ܀

ܒܝ ܬܘܒ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܐܢܐ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܟ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ Sic

ܗܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܪܢ ܘܩܡ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܕܥܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ◈
ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܘܠ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܡܠ ܣܘܟܝ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ◈
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܩܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ◈
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܩܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܬܐ ◈
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܠܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܟܠܝܗ ܐܘܠ ܡܪܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ◈
ܒܠܝܒ ܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܝ ܢܒܝܗ ◈
ܝܘܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܗܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܢܝܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܗ ܒܥܠܡ ◈
ܝܘܡܢ ܕܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܝܬܦܠܛ ܗܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܘܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܒܗ ܕܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ◈
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܠܢ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܬܠܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܕܐ ◈
ܒܝܘܡ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝ ◈
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܬܦܠܛ :
ܘܐܘܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ◈

ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܫܐܘܩܬܐ ܡܘܢ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܟ:
ܘܠܥܘܬܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܟܣܘܟܐ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܚܘܒܝ:
ܘܚܛܗܝ ܠܟ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܠܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܣܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܚܠܨ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܡܠܝܬ ܚܠ ܟܠ܀
ܟܪܘܡܐ ܘܚܘܡܣܐ ܘܒܓܠ ܫܩܘܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܥܘܠܝܟ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܟܠ܀
ܘܕܡܘܬܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܩܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܟ܀
ܚܘܒ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ:
ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܟܟܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܚܝܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܚܠ ܕܐܬܚܘ܀
ܐܦ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܐ܀
ܕܝܬܝܪ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܡܫܦܕܘ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܘܒ ܕܐܡܟܢܐ ܕܟ ܒܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܠܟܝܢ:
ܘܟܝ ܕܚܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ܀

ܕܢܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܡܘܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܐܟܠ ܕܥܘܒܐ ܘܐܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ ܦܝܠܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܕܘܬܐ܀
ܥܝܢܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܐܬܡܠܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܡܝܐ ܘܐܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܥܝܢܘ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ:
ܘܒܥܘܠܡܢܟ ܥܡܟ ܐܬܒܛܝܠ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܕܡܝܬ܀
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܒܫܘܡܗܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܬܩܘ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܪܥܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܚܒܪ̈ܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܬܝܬ:
ܘܐܠܦ[1] ܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܝܢܟܬܐ܀
ܬܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܫܘܡܗܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܟ܀
ܐܢܫ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܘܐܠܦ Sic

ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܝ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܘܒܡܫܡܥ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܐܘܕܝܐ ܒܦܘܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܒܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܬܘ ܠܟܢܫܝܬܐ :
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܢ :
ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܠܒܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܟܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܢܩܘܦܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܘܓܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܢܘܗܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܝ :
ܕܫܠܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܝܟ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܘܠ ܠܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܒܩܠ :
ܕܒܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܢܟܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܢܝ :
ܕܫܠܚ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܚܬ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܦܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܐܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܠܝ ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܀
ܫܠܚ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܘܦܠܓ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܕܘܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܣܠܩ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܝ[1] ܬܪܘܢ ܟܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܚܝܠܗ[2] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܦܪܝܩ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܒܬܠܐ ܐܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܒܟ ܠܐ ܦܬ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܕܘܗ ܚܢܝܢ܀
ܐܘܟܝ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܬܘܪܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܚܪ:
ܘܠܝ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܬܥܘܒܕܗ ܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܚܘܝܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܒܝܬܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܦܪܩ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܣܠܩ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܚܐ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܬܚ ܕܦܬܚ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܬܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܦܬܚ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܒܝܬܐ܀

---

[1] ܘܡܢܐ Sic [2] ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ Sic

ܘܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܡܝܬ ܒܚܕܪܗ ܘܒܓܒܗ ܥܒܘܕܗ:
ܢܕܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ✤
ܒܚܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܠܗ ܢܚܐ ܕܓܕܫܬܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܓܕܘܠܬ ܠܢܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܘܡܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ✤
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܣܒܪܬ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܥܕܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܢܝܘܒܘܢ ܚܝܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܕܡܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܐܪܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ✤
ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܫܬܕܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ✤
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ✤
ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܝ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ✤

ܐܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܐܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܓܙܘܗܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܐܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܥܝܢ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܒܫܬܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܥܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܥܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܟ܀
ܘܠ ܣܘܦ ܐܒܕܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܫܬܩܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܓܙܘܗܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܪܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܪܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܒܝܕ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܟܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܩܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܓܘܒ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܓܝܘܢ ܘܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܗ ܢܬܡ[1]܀
ܐܬܢܚܠܗ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܒܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܬܠܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܠܕܐ܀
ܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܠܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܢܬܡ Sic

ܘܫܘܪ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ:
ܟܠ ܢܟܠܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܛܠܘܡܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܘܫܪܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܪܘܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܬܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܗ ܘܐܫܬܦܟ ܘܦܪܩ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܐ(1):

ܕܪܡܫܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܠܐܟܐ:

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܟ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܫܡ ܬܕܒܝܪܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܬ(2) ܒܗ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܢܝܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܘܕܪ ܡܢ ܝܡܘܡܐ܀
ܒܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܕܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ:
ܐܢܬ ܝܬܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪ:
ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܥܠܡ:
ܕܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܒܚ܀
ܕܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠ ܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܐ܀

(1) ܒܪܘܡܐ R. 118. ܣܘܦ ܦܢܩܝܬܐ 724. (ܣܘܦ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ. ܕܘܟܬܐ ܦ. 17.)
(2) ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ R. 118.

ܒܬܪܥܟ ܢܩܫܘ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ[1] :
ܦܬܚ ܠܢ ܬܪܥܟ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܫܐܠ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܡܪܢ ܀

ܚܘܝ (ܗܘܐ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] :
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܐܙܠܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܢܝܐ :
ܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܥܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܙܠ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܙܪ ܚܒܝܒ ܀
ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܐܦܐ ܠܥܙܪ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܚܝܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܢܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܙܪ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܠܥܙܪ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܙܪ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܥܝܢܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܠܝܢ :
ܕܢܚܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܗ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

ܒܣܝܡܐ (1) R. 117.   ܟܕ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ (2) R. 118.

ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܦܩܝܣ:
ܦܪܘܣ ܚܫܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܣܘܦܝܢ ܣܡܡ ܟܕܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ܀
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܥܠ ܠܚܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܕܒܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܕܥ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܕܒܝܢ܀
ܘܝܠܘ ܢܕܪܟ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܕܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܕܢܗ܀
ܚܡܪܐ ܢܟܣܝ(1) ܠܝ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܢܥܒܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܟܣܐ ܘܢܠܡܕܐ ܒܗܘ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ(2) ܘܕܝܢ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ:
ܘܒܠܒܘܫ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܟܕܒܘܢ ܢܟܝܢܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܟܝܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܝ ܢܦܩܘ:
ܘܣܝܡܐ ܘܚܝܘ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ܀
ܢܘܕܘܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܢܟܝܢܘ ܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܢܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢܗ܀
ܘܐܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܐ ܟܕܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܥܡܢܐ ܘܢܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܦܪܘܣ ܡܢܗ:

(1) ܒܟܣܝ L. ܒܟܣܝ R. 117. ܒܟܣܐ R. 118. (ܢܟܣܝܐ? N. E.) (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ L.

ܕܐܬܦܪܢܣܬ ܠܝ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܕܚܝܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܝ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܡܟܚܘ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܡܬܠܝܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܬܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܝܛ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܥܕܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܚܘܕܘܝܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘ ܡܛܠ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܝܡ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܚܪ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ :
ܠܝܬܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܒܪܟܘ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܠܝܬ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ :
ܟܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܝܢܘ ܀
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ :

ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ (ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܠ[1] ܚܙܘܬܗ ⁘
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܣܒܪܗ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܒܪܟܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܝܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ :
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܗܘܢ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܘܕܪܝܫ ܐܝܟܘܢ :
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ⁘
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܣܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܘܬܐ ⁘
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܥܠ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
ܢܦܩܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⁘
ܐܬܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܝܢ ܦܠܚܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܬܩܬ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ⁘
ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡ ܡܫܝܚ ⁘
ܥܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܚܒܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܒܪܗ ⁘

---

(1) ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ L. R. 117.

ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܩܘܢ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܩ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܫܒܩܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܒܩ (ܢܣܒܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ[1] ܒܥܘܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ܀
ܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܒܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܕܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܛܗܝܢ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܕܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܐܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܩ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܚܛܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܚܘܒܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܩ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܦ (ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ[2] ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ:

(1) ܒܬܪ ܡܠܟ. R. 118. (2) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܢܐ L.

ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܛܥܝܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܇
ܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܀
ܝܗܝܒܝ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܐܘܒ ܡܘܬܒܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܇
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝ ܡܘܬܒܪܢܐ ܢܫܒܩܢܝܗ ܇
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܣܡ ܒܝܕܝܥܐ ܥܠ ܠܘܩܕܡܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܇
ܘܢܚܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܫܡܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܝܢܝܐ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܘܐܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܥܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܝܢܝ ܀
ܠܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܝܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܇
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܝܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܇

ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܡܢ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ(1) ܘܠܡܣܪ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܪܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ:
ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܘܓܘܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܨܒܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܫܬܘܕܝ(2) ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܒܪܥܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܦ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܐܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܕܒܣܦܪܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܗܢܕܣܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܟܝ:
ܘܗܦܟܬ (ܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܪܬܝܗ(3) ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܗܦܢܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܘܐܘܣܦ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܘܒܬܪ ܒܬܪܬܝܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ:
ܘܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܢܨܝܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܬܒܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܪܢܝ ܘܡܦܩ ܘܡܢܕ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ:

---

(1) ܡܫܡܠܝܢ L. R. 117. (2) ܢܫܬܘܕܐ R. 118. (3) ܡܫܠܡܘ.. ܒܬܪܬܗ R. 118.

ܘܐܦ ܗܢ ܡܒܣܡܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܒܝܒܗ ܘܡܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܒܣܡܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܘܗ ܀
ܣܘܟܗ ܕܢܫܒܬܐ ܡܦܣܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܣܬܠܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܒܣܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܦܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܀
ܕܡܬܩܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܐܝܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܫܒܩܘܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܫܥܒܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܦܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܒܣܡܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܫܠܚ ܥܠ ܩܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܠ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܚ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܘܫܛܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܒܩܘܫܛܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܠܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܘܦܠܚܘ ܘܒܩܘܫܛܐ (ܡܠܟܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ[1] ܥܒܕ ܀
ܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ L.

ܘܢܛܪ ܥܡܕ ܫܒܚ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܘܢܛܪ:
ܕܒܪܒܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ ܐܒܐܫ܀
ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܪܟ ܐܢܐ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܐ ܘܝܣܘܕܐ ܐܒܐܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟܠ܀
ܣܘܦ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܗܕܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܝܬܟܠ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܒܝܕ:
ܐܘ ܕܟ ܐܝܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܝ܀
ܠܡܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܒܪܕܘ ܡܕܪܘ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܘܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܗܡܝܢܐ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܡܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܕܘܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܡܐ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܕܐܒܗܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܐܡܪ ܗܐܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝ ܕܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܕܒܪܒܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܢܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܢܝܬ ܡܢܟܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܒܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܡܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܕܐܫܝܢܝܢ[1] ܒܗ ܐܝܟܠ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܡܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܝܬܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܬܟܠ:

(1) ܐܠܡܣܝܢ R. 117.

ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܒܗ̇ ܒܢܝܗ̈ܘܢ ܀
ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܠܦܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܡܛܠܗ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܂
ܕܢܫܬܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܥܬܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܀
ܠܟܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܘܒܟܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܫܘܒܚܟ ܂
ܕܢܛܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܪܥܝܬ ܗܘ ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܝܠ ܠܟ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܗܡܢܗ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܠܝܨܘܬܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܢܕܢܐ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܦܬܟܡܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܝ ܂
ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܂
ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܦܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܂
ܘܢܦܪܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢ ܘܢܦܪܩ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܂
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܢܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܦܪܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܢܦܩܗ ܗܢܘܢܗ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܢܦܩܢܗ ܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܂

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܬ܀

ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܗܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܬ܀

ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ[1] ܒܪܘܚܐ:

ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܐܦܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

ܠܟܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܢܦܫ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ:

ܘܠܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܦܓܪ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ܀

ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܢܦܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܫܡܝܐ[2]܀

ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ:

ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܘܥܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:

ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬ:

ܒܚܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ:

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ܀

ܗܒ ܠܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ[3] ܘܦܠܓܗ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀

ܘܡܚܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܒܪܘܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܕܚܝܝܢ R. 117. (2) ܫܡܝܐ R. 117. (3) ܩܢܘܡܗ R. 117.

ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ:
(ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ)(1) ❖
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܟܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܒܠܣܘܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܦܣܘܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܣܦܪܐ ܒܢܝܟ ❖
ܘܢܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܦܪܐ ܒܘܚܕܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܢܠܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܥܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܝܢܐ ❖

ܫܡܥ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܡܐ:
ܕܝܡܥܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܫܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ❖
(ܘܐܝܟ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ)(1):
ܒܗ ܢܚܘܡܐ ܠܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܚܠܦܐ(2) ܕܡܢܝ ❖
ܕܒܝܬ ܣܬܘܬܐ(3) ܠܬܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܠܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܟܠܐ:

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܘܡܟܬܐ L. R. 117 (3) ܣܬܘܬܐ Sic

ܘܒܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܛܘܒ ܘܡܛܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܒܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ(1) ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܗ ܘܒܟ ܒܪܝܟܘ ܀
ܘܚܒܪ ܠܝܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܚܒܝܒ ܗܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ(2) ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܝܡ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܫܠܝܚ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܦ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢܟ ܀

R. 117. ܡܫܝܚ (1) R. 117. ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܗ (2)

ܕܡܫܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ :
ܝܒܝܫܐ ܒܟܘܦܐ ܘܒܢܘܡ ܢܒܝܫܐ ܒܚܘܣ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܘܦܐ ܒܟܝܫܐ ܟܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܟܘܦܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܟܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܙܪܥ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܘܦܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܥܕܪ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܠܬܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܦܐ ܡܢܟܠ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ :
ܕܢܬܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܘܫܒܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܚܢܢܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܝܗ :
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܫܒ ܠܝ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܒ ܠܟ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܘܒܗ[1] ܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܘܣܘܟ ܡܚܝܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ[2] ܥܦܝܨ ܙܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ[3] ܚܢܢ ܒܥܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܐ[4] ܘܡܬܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܬܘܒ R. 117. (2) ܘܥܠ ܡܗܡܢܐ R. 118. (3) ܢܠܟܐ L. R. 117.
(4) ܕܡܘܬܐ Id.

ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܘܫܦܗܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܘܒܓܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ[1] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ[2]܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܓܠܝܢܐ܀
ܢܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܒܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܘܢܚܠܝܗ ܘܗܢܝܗ ܘܒܛܝܠܗ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܘܡܪܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܓܘܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܫܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܠܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܫܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ:

(1) R. ܡܬܚܙܝܢ (2) Sic (ܒܥܘܡܩܐ? N. E.)

ܕܢܦܩ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܩܪܨܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܟܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܚܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܒܕܩܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܫܪܒ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܐ ܘܢܒܥܬ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܀
ܒܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܥ ܘܚܕܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܀
ܬܪܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ[1] ܘܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܘܠܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐܗܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܘܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܫܬܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ[2] ܕܘܝܕ ܕܝܘܒܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܬܒ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܟܬܒ ܠܘܬ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܡܫ[3] ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܠ ܦܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܕܢܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܢܥܒܕܘܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܘܟܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܩܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܝܢܗ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܫܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܟܠܘܢܝ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܫܒܩܬ Sic
[2] ܢܦܩ .L
[3] ܘܡܫܡܫܢ .L. R. 117

ܓܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܟܝ(1) ܥܩܐ ܟܕ ܫܕܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ(2) ܘܟܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܥܩܐ܀
(ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ(3) ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܡܠܗ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܓܢܢܐ ܕܓܢܝܢ ܐܦܠ ܘܐܬܓܢܝܘ ܬܡܢ܀
ܘܐܢ ܢܫܐܠ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܦܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ:
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܬܡܢ ܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܟܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܘܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܐܢ ܐܬܡܛܠܠܘ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܦܟ ܐܢܫ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܩܝܡ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܫܒܩܐ:
ܚܟܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
ܐܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܓܕܒܪܘ ܗܒܝܢ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܘܟܢܫܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܪܘܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܙܠ:
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܢܝܘ ܬܡܢ܀
ܒܕܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܘܡܡܣܟܝ R. 118. (2) ܥܩܐ Id. (3) ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܐܘܬܐ Id.

ܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܒܠܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܥܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܣܝܟ ܠܡܫܚܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܟܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܝ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܦܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܪܘܟܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܟܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܟܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܦܣܩ ܕܡܫܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܢܚ ܝܡܝܢܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܚܡ ܡܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܡܐ ܗܘ؟ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܠܟܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܓܘܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܒܩܠܝܠܐ ܫܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܚܙܐ :
ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܣܘܥܪ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܫܝܡ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܘܬܡܗܝܢ ܒܝ :
ܕܪܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܬܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܬܚܟܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܥܡܝܩ ܬܒܝܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܩܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܪܘܟܐ :
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܟܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܝܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܡܪܐ ܀
ܝܥܠܝ ܕܬܠܝܬ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܒܪܐܐ :

ܘܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܗ ܠܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ :
ܘܒܪܘܚ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܢ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܣܗܕܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ :
ܗܒܪܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܕܠܟܝ ܕܪܒܐ ❖
ܘܠ ܘܐܝܪܗ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܬܝܪܗ ܘܐܢܬ ܕܩܒܠܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܣܘܪܗ ❖
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܒܐܡܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܒܡܪܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܗ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ[1] ܒܟܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܒܐܝܬܘܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܬܝ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ :
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ❖
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ :
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܗܢܐ ❖

[1] R. ܒܟܗܢܐ

ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܙܠ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܡܡܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܕܬܫܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܠܘܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܒ ܚܙܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܦܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܠܫܬܝܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܡܬܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܢܣܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܬܢܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܐܣܛܠܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܬܘܠܘܢ[1] ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܣܘܓܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ:
ܐܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ܀
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܘܕܢܫܒܩܐ ܢܘܟܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܬܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ:
(ܘܠܒܫ ܐܣܛܠܐ[2] ܐܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܟܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ܀
ܓܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܬܠܡܝ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܣܦ܀
ܐܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܡܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܟܢܫܐ:

(1) ܕܬܘܠ Sic L. R. 117. (2) ܠܒܫ ܐܣܛܠܐ R. 117.

ܫܩܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܣܝܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܟܣܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܙܝܘܗ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܥܝܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܪ ܘܠܗ :
ܘܡܟܪܢ ܟܬܒܗ ܟܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ❖
ܣܒܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܐܣܬܒܥܘ ܠܗ ܒܛܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܚܘܬܐ[1] :
ܟܪܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܕܢܚܒܠܝܗ ❖
ܢܛܪܐ ܪܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܬܪܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ :
ܘܡܟܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܟ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܓܡܪ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܣܬܪܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܫܘܬܐܣܗ :
ܘܒܝܘܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܒܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܐܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܡܪ ܟܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܗܟܢ ܡܬܚܫܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܪܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܗ ❖

(1) ܕܚܘܒܐ R. 118.

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܚܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܝܟ ܥܠ ܓܘܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܘܣܦ ܥܡ ܐܪܥܬ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܘ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܫܪܫܐ ܕܐܚܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܕܥܬ ܘܟܠܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܕܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܙܠܘ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܫܘܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܠܚܘܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܘܐ ܐܘܟܠܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܘܗ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܐܡܪ܀
ܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀

ܚܙܝ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ:
ܟܕ ܬܐܕܝܢܘܢ ܬܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ (ܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ)[1]܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܒܐ:
ܘܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܠܬܝܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܠܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܬܒܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܘܚܙܝ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ[2] ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܝܚܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܚܕܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܘܡܕܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܚܙܝ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ܀
ܢܬܪܡܪܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܢܦܩ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܘܢܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ (ܘܠܒܝܬ ܝܥܩܘܒ)[3] ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܫܡܥܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܥܐ ܠܕܝܘܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܬܪܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀

---

(1) ܘܒܗ ܒܠܫܢ ܗܘܐ. Sic L. R. 117. ܘܡܕܒܪ R. 118. (2) ܕܫܡܥܐ Sic (3) ܘܠܒܝܬ

ܣܘܟܝ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܡܬܕܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ :
ܘܢܕܥܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܝܗ ❖
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܒܥܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ❖
ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܐ :
ܘܢܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܪܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܬܬܘܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܬܟܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܠܘܣ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܬ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܪ ܠܗ :
ܝܗܒ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܬܘܝܢܐ :
ܕܢܝܠܦܐ ܢܬܠܟ ܡܬܟܠܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܝܩܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܬܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܬܒ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܥܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܢܛܪܐ :
ܐܢܫ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܬܝܩܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
50*

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܣܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܢܝܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܕܟܠܗ ܢܬܟܪܙ ܕܗܝ ܥܘܠܡܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܫܟܝܪ ܕܒܠܝܗ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܠܟ ✤
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ[1] ܡܫܒܪ ܠܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܒܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܣܕܪܐ ✤
ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܟܠ:
ܕܢܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܘܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ✤
ܘܐܦ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܝܗ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܝܬܥܘܬ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܦܘܪܢܘܣܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ✤
ܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܗܕܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܕܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܣܘܢܛ ✤
ܡܢ ܫܘܚܝ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܘܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܦܟܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܘܩܦܐ ܡܢܗ[2] ✤
ܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܐ ܘܫܒܛܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܗܦܟܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ✤
ܐܬܐܬܚܕ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܣܝܡ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

(1) L. ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ   (2) L. ܡܢܗ Sic (ܡܢܗ ? N. E.)

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܝ ܘܐܬܠܠܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܟܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܘ ܠܝ ܐܬܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܦܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܐܟܢ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܐܬܐ :
ܗܐ ܗܕܝ ܦܩܘܕ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܚܬ ܟܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܒܪܒܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢ ܘܦܩܕܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܒܠܗܝ ܥܩܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܠܠܘ ܣܗܕܐ ܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܘܦܨܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܘܩܕܡ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܠ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܬܒܠ ܡܢܗ :
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܠܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܒܕܘܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܬܒܠ ❖
ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܡܟܠ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܦܩ ܒܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܨܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ ܚܘܒܠܐ :
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܕܒܘܩܕܗ ܟܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܟܪܐ ܘܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܝܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ [1] ܒܚܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܣܘܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܪܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܡ ܕܐܣܘܪܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܡܒܛܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܦ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ :
ܢܛܒܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܘ ܢܬܚܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܝܕܝܗ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ (ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܦܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܫܩܐ :
ܡܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܦܝܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܫܩܐ [2] ܐܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܢܒܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ :

---

(1) Om. in L. (2) ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܘܣܚܐ: ܚܣܝܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ R. 118.

ܐܘ ܚܒܪܝ ܫܘܦܝ ܟܪܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܝܒܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܟܝ ܟܕ ܕܟܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܝܢ ܀
ܡܩܒܠܠ ܛܘܦܐ ܟܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܫܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܟܝ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܚܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܠܝ ܕܝܡܪܬܗ:
ܠܗ ܟܪܐ ܘܟܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܝܝ ܐܒܘ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܝܬܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܕܝܘܢܝ ܠܝ:
ܘܝܗܒܠ ܒܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܝܘܬܪ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܐܟܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܬܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܡܬܐ (ܕܕܟܠܐ ܠܗ)[1] ܀
ܦܠܓܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܘܗܝ ܝܝ ܝܗܒܠ ܡܢܝ ܐܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܡܬܐ ܕܟܢܝܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܟܐ[2] ܕܒܕܪܢ ܀
ܠܐ (ܫܒܩܢ ܠܝ)[3] ܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܝ ܒܪܝܟܬܝܗ:
ܚܠܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܘܡܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܝ ܗܝ ܝܬܘܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܠܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܟܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܝܗܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܟܦܠܐ ܡܢܝ:

---

(1) ܕܕܟܐ ܐܝܟ L. (2) ܒܠܐ R. 118. (3) ܫܒܩܢ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ R. 118.

ܠܗܕܐ ܚܙܡ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܝܩܪ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܟܠ :
ܘܨܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܀
(ܘܦܬܚܝܗܝ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ)[1] :
ܥܡ ܦܓܪܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ :
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܟܠ ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ :
ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܥܝܢܝ :
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܕܫܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܚܠܦ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܒܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܠܝ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܥܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܕܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

(1) Om. in L.

ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܘܢܚܬ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ :

ܕܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܝܥܬܐ ܙܝܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ :

ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܓܘܫܡܗ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܀

ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ :

ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀

ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܒܗ :

ܕܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܢ ܀

ܗܐ ܐܦ ܡܛܠ ܚܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ :

ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ :

ܘܢܕܢܚ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܐ ܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܢ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܥܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ :

ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܠܒܢܐ ܀

ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܩܠܣܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܪܗ ܢܟܝܬ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܠܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܐ ❖
ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ❖
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܕܡܪܗ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕ̈ܢܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠܝ[1] ܒܫܒܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ[2].

---

(1) ܕܥܠ ܗܝ. R. 118. (2) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ Id.

(ܚܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܐ.

ܕܫܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܢܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܬܪ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ[1].

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܬܘܟܒ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܠܝܩܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܠܝܫܝܗ ܕܢܓܐ ܝܘܗ ܓܠܠܐ ܕܡܓܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܛܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܘܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܘܠܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܓܕܝܗ ܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܝܫܘܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܢܝܚ ܚܘܫܠܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܗܠܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܟܗܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܥܩܒ ܚܘܒܝ ܘܝܣܕܝܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܛܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܕܓܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܓܒܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܡܫܘܠܐ: ܟܠ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܕܦܛܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ. O.
(2) ܕܦܬܓܡܐ L. 4 ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ O.

ܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕ(1) ܕܐܠܗܐ܇
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܓܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܓܠܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܕܝ ܗܘܟܝܐ ܘܕܡܝܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܠܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ܇
ܘܠܗܝܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܘܡܝܐ܀
(ܘܐܝܟ ܘܟܕ(2) ܟܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܇
ܘܐܦ(3) ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܒܟܘܢܐ (ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ܇
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ(4) ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܥܒܕ܇
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܩܢܘܡ܇
ܘܩܢܘܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܘܥܒܪܗ ܕܝܫܒܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܐ܇
ܠܟܘܢ ܢܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܦܫܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܝܕܝܥ ܠܗ܇
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܘܫܕܝܢ ܘܒܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܘܟܢܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܝܐ܇

(1) ܒܠܒܟ O. L. 4. (2) ܘܐܟܘܬܗ ܘܒܢܘ L. 7. (3) ܘܐܬܐܘ L. 7.
(4) ܐܝܟ ܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ܆ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܘ L. 7.

ܘܚܙܝ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܘܓܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ܆
ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ[1]܆
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ܆
40 ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܗܓܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܘܬܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܘܚܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܠܗ܆
ܫܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܕܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܫܘܟܘܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ܀
ܕܐܬܒܕܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ܆
ܒܓܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܐܝ ܢܫܟܚ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܒܫܡܘ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܐܦ ܠܟܠܗ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ[2] ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܆
50 ܢܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܘ ܕܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ܆
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܘ[3] ܘܠܟܠ ܢܫܒܩ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܬܒܥ ܠܢܫܐ ܒܗܝ ܘܒܥܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܟܠܐ ܢܡܬܐ܆

(1) ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ O. L. 4. (2) ܒܥܘܡܩܐ L. 7. (3) ܠܒܢܗ O.

ܘܡܠܟ(1) ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܘܐܝܙܒܠ(2) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܝܠܘܕܘܬ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܘܬ ܚܡܠܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܝܐ ܐܠܝܐ ❖
ܠܒܢܝ ܫܡܥ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܚܐܒ (ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ(3) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܪܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ(4) :
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܗܝ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܣܠܩ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܚܐܒ :
ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܐܒ ❖
ܗܘ ܐܬܢܒܝ ܢܣܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܝܙܒܠ(5) ܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ(6) ❖
ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ(7) :
ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܠܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܐܒ :
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܒܦܠܚܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܠܐܚܐܒ ܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܐܚܐܒ ܒܫܡܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܘܡܠܟ .O (2) ܘܐܝܙܒܠ .O (3) ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ .O (4) ܘܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ .O
(5) ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ .O (6) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ .O (7) ܐܠܗܐ .O .4 .L

ܘܗܫܐ ܒܢܝܣܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܢܫܒܚ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܆
(ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (1) ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܬܝܗܒ ܆
ܐܦ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܠܫܘܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܆
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܛܪܐ ܕܠܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܬܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ (2) ܝܗܒܬ ܆
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܒܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܆
ܢܠܡܕܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܬܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܆
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܠܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܆
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܛܪܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܘ (3) ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܘܡ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܕܘܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܒܝ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܘܦܛܪܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܢܡܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܕܗܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܒܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܦܢܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܘܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢ. O. (2) ܒܥܘܬܐ O. L. 4. (3) ܒܪ L. 7.

ܘܡܥܒܕ ܐܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܙܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܥܕܐ ܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܢܩܪܝܢ ܕܢܥܡܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܟܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܠܦܗ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܩܘܫܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܘ(1) ܒܡܡܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ :
ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܝܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܣܠܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܡܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܣܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ(2) ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ (ܕܡܠܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ(3) ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܢ(4) ܗܘܘ ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚ L. 7. (2) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ L. 7. (ܡܬܚܙܝܢ? N. E.)
(3) ܡܬܚܙܝܢ 7. (4) ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ L. 7.

ܕܡܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܬܕܪܘ ܕܡܟܐ ÷
ܫܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܫܬܝܩ[1] ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ÷
ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܐ ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ [2] ܘܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܠܥܘܪܐ ܘܚܪܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܫܬܝܩ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܠܐܝܠܦܢܐ ܘܫܒܪܐ ܘܠܩܫܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܢܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ÷
ܘܥܡ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܕܘܪܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ÷
ܘܥܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܘܐܬܥܗܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ (ܦܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܬܗ[3] ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ÷
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܕܪܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܟܕܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ÷
ܘܐܝܬܐ ܫܘܪܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܢ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘ :
ܘܐܦܫܝ ܕܝܘܐ ܥܒܘܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܘ ÷
ܘܡܬܕܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܝܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܐ ܠܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ÷

---

[1] ܠܒܫܬ L. 4 ܢܫܒܩ O. ܕܡܠܬܗ O.   [2] ܘܡܘܡܡܬܐ L. 7.   [3] ܦܘܡܟܐ

ܘܐܦ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ:

ܘܩܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀

ܘܒܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܠܘܝܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܗܢܝܬܐ:

ܘܬܠܬܗܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܗܢܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܘܕܡܐ ܒܕܒܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܬ ܗܘܬ܀

ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܒ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ (ܢܟܝ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ[1] ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܘܡܢܝܗܘܢ:

ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܗܘܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܘܛܐ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܠ܀

ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܘ:

ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܣܘ܀

ܐܣܝܪܘ ܐܝܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܬܦܠܚܘܢ܀

ܢܬܒܝܢ ܫܠܝܚ ܥܕ ܫܘܒܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ:

ܕܢܚܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܕܝ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀

ܘܥܠ ܬܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܒܢܘܡܘܣܘܬܐ:

ܕܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܢܒܥ܀

ܚܕ ܒܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܕܬܗ ܘܠܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:

(1) ܢܟܘ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܘ L. 7, 4.

ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܬܟܠܝܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܡܐ ܐܠܨܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܚܛܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܠܨܬܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܪܕܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܬܪܕܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ:
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܙܥܘܪ ܝܘܡܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܣܦܗ:
ܥܡܠ ܘܦܠܚ ܘܥܛܠ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ܀
ܡܢܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܐܣܝܪܝ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܚܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܬܟܠܝܠ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܠܡܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܫܝܢܐ ܫܠܐ (1) ܕܡܟܐ ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܟܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܐ ܙܥܘܪ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܝܘܬܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܐܠܨܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܗܘܢܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܙܟܝܢ܀
ܪܒܠ (2) ܦܬܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܬܒܪܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ:

(1) ܫܠܐ L. 7. ܒܫܠܐ O. L. 4.   (2) ܪܒܠܗ O. L. 4. Sic

ܫܪܘ ܐܡܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܝܘ[1] ܒܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܫܟܚܘ ܟܣܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܬܡܗܘ ܘܩܡܘ ܠܐܡܬܚܬܝܗܘܢ :
ܚܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ ܘܚܕܝܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܟܘܫܐ ܡܟܡܟܡܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܦܩܕܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܐܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܚܙܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ :
ܣܝܡܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܘܕܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܦܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܠܬܐ :
ܐܦܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܕܡܨܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܣܝ L. 7 ܘܐܣܝܘ L. 4.

ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܩܘܒܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܗܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܦܪܣܘ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܟܢܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ :
ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܚܘܝܘ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܪܘܡܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܕܝܢ ܬܟܬܘܫܬܗ ❖
ܟܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܘܫ ܦܝܢ ܡܚܐ ܘܠܘܬ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܥܘܠܕܢܝܢ ܘܥܢܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܬ ❖
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܥܒܕܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܐ :
ܦܫܝܛ[1] ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܡܫܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܬܟܠ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܟ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܦܫܝܛ L. 7. O.

ܬܘܩܦܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܠܫܢܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ܃
ܘܠܚܫܢܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܘ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܐ܀
ܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ܃
ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܚܣ ܬܚܝܬܐ ܠܝ܃
ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܢܠܥܒ ܕܢܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܫܪܝܗ܃
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܚܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܦܠ܃
ܢܬܒܪܗ ܢܣܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܢܩܒܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܫܬܡܥ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܘܒܬܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܓܒܠ[1] ܥܒܠܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܚܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܘܬ܃
ܘܒܫܒܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܒܪܗ ܢܫܬܪܗ ܘܐܠܦܝܢ ܢܓܗ ܘܢܩܛܠܘ ܘܫܒܩܘܗܝ܃
ܘܡܢ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܢܦܠ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܬ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܠܟܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܚܬ܃
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ[2] ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܡܚܝܠ܀

(1) ܡܚܡܠ L. 7 ܗܘ ܦܡ O. (2) ܚܡܪ L. 7.

ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܐܣܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܟܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܬܐܣ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗܘܢܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܐܪܥܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܝܩܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܢܘܫ܀

ܒܐܦܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܓܐ ܠܫܝܘܠܐ ܘܟܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܦܬܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܓܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܠܒܪ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܐܢܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܝܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܐܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܓܐ ܠܫܝܘܠܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܝܐ :
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܝܘܠܐ ܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܩܠܣ :
ܘܚܕܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܚܠܝܡ ܘܡܬܢܗܪ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܦܨܚ[2] ܀
ܡܬܒܣܡ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܬܢܩܦ[3] ܚܠܝܡ ܘܡܬܦܪܣ :
ܘܫܪܟ ܘܡܬܡܟܟ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܡܬܚܠܦ[4] ܚܝܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܓܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܠܗ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܝܡ ܒܪܬܗ ܀

[1] O. ܚܘܝܘܬܐ L. 7. ܘܡܬܩܠܣ [2] L. 7. ܘܡܬܦܨܚ [3] L. 7. ܘܡܬܢܩܦ [4] L. 7. ܘܡܬܚܠܦ

ܘܡܬܬܚܝܕ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܢܝܟ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܥܢܝܫ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܦܪܥ ܥܠܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܠܝܢ ܢܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ◆
ܕܐܢ ܠܒܗܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ:
ܥܢܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܝܫ ܒܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܕܐ ܠܢܛܘܪܐ ◆
ܚܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܗܕܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܘܢܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ◆
ܒܬܪ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܦܫ ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ(1) ◆
ܚܕܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܗܪ ܠܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܦܝܫ ܡܢܗܪܐ:
ܒܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܬܚܠ ◆
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܕܡܠܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܢܦܩܬ ܩܡ ܦܠ ܢܒܝܝܐ ܘܦܢܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ◆
ܒܡܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܐܬ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܙܠ(2) ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܟܠܗ ◆
ܒܪܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܢܝܢ(3) ܕܐܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ(4) ◆
ܒܢܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܝܢ ܠܚܡܝܪܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܡ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ◆

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ L. 7. (2) ܐܬܚܡ ܟܗ. ܡܠ. (3) ܥܢܝܘ L. 7. (4) ܠܥܠܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܕܐܠܗܐ L. 7.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܙܘܥܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܦܠܝܛ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܙܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܐܕܝܢ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܣܠܩ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܟܪܝܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܣܠܩ ܦܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦܟܪ ܡܝܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܦܟܪܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܕܙܕܝܩܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܫܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܝܬܐ(2) :
ܘܗܘܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܢܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܥܒܪܘ ܀
ܗܪܟܢܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܒܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܬܗ : —
ܘܟܠ (ܕܐܪܕܝܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܝܢܘ(3) ܀
ܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܕܝܘܛܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܝܢ ܀
ܒܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܪܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܒܟܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܟܠ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܫܒܝܠܐ L. 7. O. (2) ܡܫܡܫܢܐ L. 4. O. (3) ܕܐܪܕܝܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ L. 7.

ܢܘܠܝ ܘܡܕܪܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܢܘ :
ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܘܣܘܓܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܦܪܐ ܒܚܘܪܗ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܒܠܒܐ :
ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܬܝܗܝܢ ܘܓܢܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܢܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܠܦܬܓܡܝܗܘܢ :
290 ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܪܝܫ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܦܬܓܡܬܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܦܘܡ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܘܠܡܝܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܝܗ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐܦܘܣܘ ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܐܪܝܟ ܬܡܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܦܪܝܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܒܗ :
300 ܦܣܩܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܡܬܦܪܫܘ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܗܝ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ :
ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܣܝܢ ܫܡܝ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܚܕܘܬܐ[1] ܢܣܒܘܢ :
ܘܢܣܒܪܗ ܢܝܚܐܝܬ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ✣
ܩܪܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܠܟܗ̇ ܕܐܬܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ̇ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ✣
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܩܪܝܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ✣
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ✣
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܒܬܒܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܪܝܐ ܒܫܡܗ̇ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ✣
ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ✣
ܫܠܝܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ :
ܐܢܬܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ✣
ܚܕܝ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܝܗ̇ :
ܘܢܩܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ✣
ܝܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܟܘܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ✣
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ[2] ܡܬܬܚܡܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ✣

---

(1) ܕܒܛܝܒܐ .O (2) ܟܡܢܝܢ .L. 7

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܘܦܬܓܡ̈ܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܡܡܠܠܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܦܬ̈ܢ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢ ❖
ܚܙܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܕܪܓܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܥܣܪܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܒܕܪܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1] ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܘܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܠ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܫܘܝ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܠܝ ܡܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ❖
ܦܬܓܡܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܠܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܦܪܘܫ ܘܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܚܘܫܒܢ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܘܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ[2] ܐܢܝܢ ❖
ܠܦܬܓܡ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܝܢ :
ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܟܝܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܬܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܘܢ :

(1) L. 7. ܐܠܗܘܬ (2) L. 7. ܘܐܡܫܚ

ܘܗܘܐ ܒܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܬܪܓܫ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܬܒܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܘܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܚܡܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܒܗܘܢܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܒܢ ܡܬܘܚܝܢ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ:
ܘܦܩܕܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܢܦܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܠܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܪܡ ܡܟܐ ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ:
ܕܠܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܘܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܢ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܛܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܀

[1] L. 7. ܒܡܕܒܪܐ

ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܥܛܘܦ[1] ܕܫܒܩ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘܗ̇ :
ܕܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܘܟܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܚܝܠ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܣܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܣܟ ܐܦ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܕܣܠܩܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀ 410
ܒܗ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܩܢܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܕܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܫܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬ :
ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܦܠܗ[2] ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܡܢܟܣ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܥܘܠ ܕܐܘܕܝܢ ܥܠܬܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܀ 420
ܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܢܣܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ[3] ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܟܘܢܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܘܠ :
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܠܗ :

(1) ܢܥܛܘܦ L. 7. (2) ܕܦܩܒ L. 7. (3) ܕܘܟܐ L. 4.

ܘܐܢ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢܝܦ ܢܝܦ ܕܢܣܬܘܪܩܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܝܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ܀
ܢܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܦܪܥܬ ܠܗ ܐܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܕܪܝ ܢܦܫ܀
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܢܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܢܘܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܥܠܐ ܢܚܝܕ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܒܗ ܚܠܘܦ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ܀
ܕܢܫܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܢܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܢܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܠܝܘܬܝ ܦܠܚܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܢܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܢ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܝܢܩܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܪܐ ܚܝܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܗܝܢ ܝܢܚܠܗ ܘܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܥܡ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ:
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܚܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ܀
ܗܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܩܐ:

ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ(1) ܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܬܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܒܝܬ ܢܩܦܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܣܠܩ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ❖
ܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܣܥܪ ܒܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܣܘܥ ܠܢ ❖
ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܓܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܐ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܚܡܘ ܐܬܘܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܒܓܒܝܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܝܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܢ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܦܛܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܢܥܐ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܛܪܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܩܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܥܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܘܡܘܬ ܒܝܬܗ ❖

(1) Sic (N. E. ܠܗܘ?)

ܘܐܢ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܝܟ ܒܢܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܚܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܚܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܀
ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܘܐܢ ܫܕܪܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܥܠ ܪܝܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܫܘܩܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܬ ܬܪܬܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܇
ܘܡܬܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܩܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܣܟܡ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܢܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܢܚܡܬ ܐܢ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܬ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܕܗܕܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܇
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܐ ܣܝܡ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܫܟܠ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܗܕܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܠܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܪܟܬܗ ܘܝܩܪܗ ܇
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܇
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܇

ܕܡܬܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ(1) ܒܠܒܐ ܀

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܕܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ :

ܕܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܠܗܕܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܩܢܐ ܩܫܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܓܠܝܢ :

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀

ܫܘܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ :

ܣܓܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܒܪܫܝܬ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ :

ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܟܗܢܘܬ ܐܫܬܪܪ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܡܪܢܐ :

ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܀

ܠܗ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܐܠܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܀

ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܕܝܢܗ ܒܠܒܐ :

ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܫܒܚ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀

ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

ܘܢܐ ܡܬܪܚܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܐܡܪܢ ܠܗܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ :

ܘܒܟ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܐܡܪܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܢ :

ܒܟܢ ܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܫܡܗ ܀

(1) Sic (ܠܗ؟ N. E.)

ܐܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܢ:
ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘ ܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܓܒܐ ܘܢܣܡܘܟ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܐ܀
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܘ ܗܟܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܓܠܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ܀
ܒܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘ܀
ܐܢ ܗܟܝܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܫܐ:
ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܐܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܫܦܐ܀
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܦܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܡܐ (ܟܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܚܒ(1) ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ:

(1) ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܚܘܗܝ: ܕܢܚܒ L. 7.

ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܘܠܗ ܘܠܡܕܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܗܢܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܗܕܡ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܗܘ ܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ✤
ܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܐܢ ܚܫܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܕܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ✤
ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܦܪܐ ܚܘܪܗ ܥܠܝ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘ ܢܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܡܬܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܠܦܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܘܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ✤
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܚܘܫܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ ✤
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܡܪ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ ✤
ܒܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܕܝܢܗ ܚܝܬܗ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ ✤
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܫܠܡ ܕܡܐܡܪ:

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ :
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܒܝܬܗ ܐܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܚܕ ܦܘܛܝܦܪ (ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܣܠܝܩܘܗܝ)[1] ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪܥ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܝܚܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܣܥܪܘܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܙܬܗ ܘܐܫܬܘܚܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܫܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܩܕܬ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܠܗ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ :
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܕܢܫܟܒ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܒܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܦܠܛܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܥܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܗ :
ܘܡܚܒܒܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

[1] ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ L. 4.

ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܘܡܕܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܬܪܓܡ (1) ܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܪܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܕܡܦܪܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܐܟܐ ❖
ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܫܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ❖
ܠܬܘܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ:

(1) ܘܡܬܪܓܡ .L. 7

ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ[1] ܠܗܦܪܟܝܘܬܐ ܀ 552
ܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܕܫܒܩ ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܀
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܇ 560
ܘܟܕ ܕܥܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܫܒܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܘܩܕܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܫܪܒܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗܦܪܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ[2] ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗܦܪܟܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܕܫܡܥ[3] ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܠܟܣܝܣ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܗܦܪܟܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܇
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܟܠ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܦܪܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܇
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܀

(3) O. ܢܚܠܣ (2) O. ܘܡܐ (1) Hic desinit L. 7.

ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܘܡܩ ܫܝܘܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܥܕܡܐ ܒܫܝܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܘܦ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܬܓܡܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܗܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ (ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܝܘܗܝ[1]܀
ܗܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ[2] ܥܒܕܗ܀
ܕܢܟܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܦܐ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܘܬܗ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܕܣܝܡ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

---

(1) [illegible] O. (2) [illegible] O.

ܫܘܒ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܩܟܕ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܘܝܕ: ܕܐܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ[1].

ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܬܬܒ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗܒܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܝܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܚܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܥܢܝܦ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܒܘܫܡܝܢ܀
ܒܕܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܕܡܢܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܕܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܕܪܐ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܕܪܗ:
ܘܡܕܪܐ ܒܠ ܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ (ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܕܪܒܐ[2] :

(1) ܕܐܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܡܫܡܘܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ: ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ P.
(2) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ L.

ܕܡܬܪܘܪܒܐ ܠܝܒܝܫ ܗܘܡܢ[1] ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܝܗ ܀
ܢܒܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܫܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܚܛܐ ܒܗ ܗܒܠܐ ܕܝܥܝܪܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܘܠܝܢ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܘܓܝܐ:
ܘܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܝܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܐܠܡܬܝܢܐ ܥܪܝܡܘܢ ܝܥܩܒܐ ܢܟܠ ܕܡܝܢܐ[2] ܀
ܒܦܬܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܕܢܐ ܗܟܘܢ ܠܡܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܘܡܟܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܚܘܠܦܐ:
ܕܡܬܓܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܥܠܐ ܝܥܝܪܐ ܡܓܕܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܝܥܝܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܪ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܟܝܪ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܪ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܥܝܪܐ ܀
ܢܟܡܬܐ ܗܘܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܝܗܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܝܥܩܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܪ ܒܗ ܡܠܝܢܝܐ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܟܡܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܝܗܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘ ܀

(1) L. ܗܘܡܐ (2) L. ܕܡܝܢܐ

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܦ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܓܘܗ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܬܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ:
ܕܐܬܡܣܒ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ܀
ܒܡܬܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܠܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܠܛ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܠܟܘ ܒܗܕܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܡܠܟܗ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܘܪܚ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܀
ܐܣܦ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܠܣܘܦ ܗܦܟ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܨܠܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܘܡܣܟܢ ܒܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܠܦ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ܀
ܐܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܘܐܬܬܝܗܒܬ ܡܘܕܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܝܬܐ܀
ܐܝ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܥܕ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܐܬܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ[1] ܕܡܥܡܕܝܗ܀
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:

(1) L. ܚܕܬܐ

ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܕܠܐ[1] ܠܗ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܠܡܚܒܐ ✧
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܚܫܟܐ ܘܡܥܪܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ✧
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܢܓܕܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܢܒܙܗ ܕܡܫܟܠ ܢܚܒܫܬܐ ✧
ܗܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܫܬܩ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܢܟܠ ܢܚܒܫܐ ✧
ܥܠ ܢܚܒܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܢܟܣܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ :
ܡܘܪܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܟ ܘܠܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝ ܠܟ ✧
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܚܦܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܟܣ :
ܠܕܠܐ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܟܠ ܢܚܦܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ✧
ܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܣ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܬܘܒ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܟܣܝܢܗܘܢ ✧
ܡܢ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܟܠܠ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܟܣܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܟܠ ܚܝܐ ✧
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܣ ܟܝ ܢܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܡܚܒܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܣܬܐ ✧
ܥܠ ܕܢܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܓܒܘܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܢ ܕܢܟܣܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܝܢ ܢܟܣܐ ✧
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܟܣ ܘܕܝܢܢ :
ܒܥܕܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ✧

(1) ܡܘܪܕܐ L.

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܟܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܫܡܫ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ(1) ܕܪܚܡ ܘܪܒܝܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܗ ÷
ܢܐܦ ܓܪ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܘܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ(2) ÷
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܗܢ ܟܠ ܘܒܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ(3) ÷
ܠܗܕ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܒܪܟܐ ܕܚܕܝܘܬ(4):
ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܟܐ ÷
ܒܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܢܚܬ(5) ܡܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܘܢܝܚ ܒܪܟܐ ܠܕܪܓܐ ܡܢܚܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ̈ܘܦܟܐ ÷
ܚܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܗ ܕܠܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ÷
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܒ ܠܗ ÷
ܕܢܦܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܗܕ ܢܕܝܢܐ ܚܘܪ ܘܢܫܬܒܪܝ:
ܕܢܚܡ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܓܢܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ÷
ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܝ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܗܕ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ÷

(1) ܒܒܝܬܗ L. (2) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ L. (3) ܐܒܗܬܐ P. (4) ܕܚܕܘܬ P.
(5) ܢܚܬ L.

ܘܟܕ ܠܡܬܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ[1] ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ̇ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܗ ܘܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܒܐ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܣܓܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܐܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܙܬܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ܀
ܐܝ ܠܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܒܐ ܟܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܓܕ ܡܪܝܡ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܣܓܕ ܡܪܝܡ ܟܕ ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܕ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܗܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝܡ܀
ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ:
ܘܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܪܝܡ:
ܠܡܟܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܟܐ:

---

[1] Sic (ܕܐܝܬܝܟܘ? N. E.)

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܡܛܠܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܒܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܗܘܝ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܛܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ:
ܗܘܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܩܡ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܝ:
ܕܒܗܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪܝ ܬܟܠ ܬܚܝܬ(1) ܘܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܩܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܘܦܝ ܕܠܒܫ ܘܐܬܒܪܝ(2) ܥܡܛܠܝ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܕܐܦ ܟܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ(3) ܕܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܥܠ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ ܡܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀

(1) Sic (ܬܚܝܬ؟ N. E.)   (2) ܘܐܬܒܪܝ L. ܘܐܬܒܪܝ P.   (3) ܒܥܠ L.

ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܛܪ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܥܝܢܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ❖
ܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܛܠܬ :
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
ܠܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܬܝܬܪ ܘܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ (ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ[1] ❖
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܗ ܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܬܛܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ :
ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ❖
ܫܡܫܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܛܠܒ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܩܫܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ. P.

ܘܡܬܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ⁘
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܘܗ :
ܐܕܝܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܘܗ ⁘
ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܦܫܛ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ ⁘
ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܚܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܕܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ⁘
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܡܫܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܝ ܚܛܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ ⁘
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܓܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ⁘
ܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܒܚܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ :
ܦܬܚܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܚܝܝܗ ܡܕܒܚܬܗ ⁘
ܚܘܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܝܒܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ ⁘
ܚܘܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܓܒܠ :
ܘܬܓܒܐ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ ⁘
ܟܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܚܣܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܒܗ :
ܘܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܬܓܒܐ ܒܗ ⁘
ܠܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܓܒܠ ܘܡܚܝܡܝ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܓܒܐ :
ܡܘܟܝܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܬܚܘܬ ܬܚܘܡܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ⁘

ܐܦ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܬܒ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܫܠܚ ܩܕܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܀
ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܓܗܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
(ܡܘܠܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܣܡܐ[1] ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܘܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܒܗ :
ܘܕܢܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܒܣܣ ܒܗ ܒܫܘܪܪܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܘܠܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕ ܠܗ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܗܝ ܥܡܠ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܢܠܐ ܢܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ :
ܢܠܐ ܢܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܘܠܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܟܘܣܡܘܣ L.

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܩܘܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܠܟܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ܀

ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܚܛܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ :
ܚܘܒܬܐ ܘܠܘܛܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܣܛܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܩܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܛ :
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܬ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܒܣܘܦ ܙܒܢܐ(1) ܀
ܘܩܡܬ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܕܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܫܛ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܚܬ ܠܓܘܒܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܚܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܣܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ(2) :
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ(3) ܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܓܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܫܘܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܢܢ ܀
ܐܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܛܝܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܓܪܘܡܗ ܀

(1) P. ܡܘܦܩܐ (2) Sic (ܒܪܝܬܐ? N. E.) (3) L. ܒܠ

ܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ (1) ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܓܘܕܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܝܪܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܓܘܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܦܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܝܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܬܒܥܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܥܝܪܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܓܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܗܒܘ ܥܝܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܩܠܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܬܘܕܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܝܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܣܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ L.

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
(ܘܫܓܝܫ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ[1] ܗܘܘ ܕܐܬܠܝܘ܃
ܒܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܬܠܝ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ[2]܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܢܐ ܓܙܪ܃
ܠܡܬܐ ܝܠܝܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܓܒܗ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܘܠܐ܃
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀
ܟܝܢܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ܃
ܝܠܕܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܘܡܣܪܐ ܗܦܟܝ ܒܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܃
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܘ܃
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܗܦܟܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܐ ܠܓܘܥܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܐ܀
ܠܓܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܥ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܠܘܬܢܐ܀
ܠܡܬܝܗܒܘ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ܃
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܬܒܥ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܘ܀

(1) ܘܫܓܝܫ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢܐ P. (2) ܒܗܘܢ. ܘ. ܕ.

ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܢܫܐ ܠܪܘܚ ܛܘܒܢܝܐ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗ:
ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܘ ܛܘܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܒܝ ܠܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܠܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܝܕܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܨܘܒܠܐ܀
ܢܠܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܪܐ:
ܕܢܦܘܩܬܐ ܐܒܠܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܒܠܘܒܝܐ܀
ܘܫܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܦܪܝܣܬܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܛܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܣܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܣܪܝܐ܀
ܘܠܐܘܪܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܒܝ ܛܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܕܠܒܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܝܕܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܫܦܠ ܘܡܚܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܕܢܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܒܝܕܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܝ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܗܦܟܝ܀
ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܥܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܠܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܥܕܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܛܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܢܫܐ ܠܢܟܪ ܢܒܠܝ ܘܠܐܒܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܦܪܬܘܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܪ ܕܗܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܢܗܒܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܒܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܠܘܒܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܝܢܥ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܠܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܢܝܢ܀

ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܛܪܛܝܐ :
ܐܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܩܢܘܡܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܡܬܚܐ ܕܐܬܩܝܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܘܢ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ :
ܒܪܝ ܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܗ ܐܒܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܫܒܛ̈ܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚ̈ܪܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܐܒܝܐ[1] ܀
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ :
ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ (ܗܘܢ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ)[2] ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܪܟ :
ܚܘܪ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܐܒܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܘܒܢܝܐ[3] ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ :
ܡܠܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܗܝ ܀

---

(1) P. ܡܘܦܩܐ (2) Om. in L. (3) ܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ. ܒ. ܓ.

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܥܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ܀
ܚܘܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܘ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܐܟܪܝܣܛܝܢ܀
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܪܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܘܥܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܐܘܚܕ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܝܬܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ:
ܒܕ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܢ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܪ ܘܟܠ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ[1] ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܥܡܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܥܡ L.

ܣܘܡܟܗ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠܝܢ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܚܛܝ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܚܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܡܬܐܫܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܢܝܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܡܕܐ ܡܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܟܢܘܫ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܢ:
ܐܠܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܚܡܕܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܦܘܠܘܓܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܒܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܟܠ ܒܝ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܢܚܡܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܬܘܒܐ.

ܚܘܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܥܢ.

ܕܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ :

ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܣܘܪܝܐ (1).

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܣܛܘܣ (2) ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ✤
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ✤
ܒܝܫܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ (3) ܫܡܝܐ :
ܢܒܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܒܝܒ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ✤
ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܢܒܘܥ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܟܠ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ ✤
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܦܬܚܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܒܘܥ ܕܢܦ ܗܘ ܢܣܒ ✤
ܢܠܘܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܗܘܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ L.

(2) ܕܠܝܣܛܘܣ L. (3) ܥܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ L.

ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܛܝܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܫܝܢܐ ܟܒܫܬܗ ܘܒܘܩܝܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܗܘ ܩܛܝܠ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ[1] ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ :
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܩܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܫܬܢܝ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܀

---

(1) ܘܐܝܟ L.

ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܫܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܦܠܘܣ[1] ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܠܘܣ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܒܕ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܕܓܠܝܗ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܡ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܢܨܠܚܢܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܛܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܝܠܐ ܝܢ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ[2] ܠܗ ܘܡܢܨܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܩܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܝ ܝܘܕܝܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܗ ܒܡܦܩܐ:
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܦܫܛ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܚܝܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܝܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܚܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܢܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ[3]:
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܠܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܢܨܚ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܥܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ[4] ܒܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܀
ܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܝܠ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܗ:

(1) L. ܢܦܠܘܣ (2) L. ܘܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ (3) L. ܢܒܝܘܬܗ (4) R. ܘܡܢܝܢ

ܘܠܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ ܕܢܩܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ❖

ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ :

ܐܘ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ❖

ܒܠܗ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܘܡܬܚܬܢ ܠܗ :

ܘܠܡܫܟܠ ܒܠܗ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܢܒܝܐ ❖

ܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܐܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܠܡܘܕ :

ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܒܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܩܢܝܢ ❖

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܢܝܐ[1] :

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ[2] ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܒܗ ❖

ܘܥܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ :

ܘܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ :

ܕܢܡܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܒܒ ❖

ܘܗܦܟ ܒܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܢܫܡܥ :

ܒܠܗ ܕܚܢܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ❖

ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܢܒܐ ܠܗ :

(ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ[3] ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖

ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ :

ܕܡܘܒܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ❖

(1) ܕܫܢܝܐ .L (2) ܫܢܝܐ .L (3) ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ .L

ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܡܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܡ ܚܒܪܝܗ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܚܘܪܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܐܟܢܐ܀
ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܡܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ:
ܠܗܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܫܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܩܪܒ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ܀
ܕܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܚܒܝܒ[1] ܕܠܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ:
ܬܚܘܠ[2] ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܒܝܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܚܫܒ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܘܚܒܝ L. (2) ܕܒܚܘܠ L.

ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܐܬܒܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܚܕܝ ܫܡܥܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܘܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܬܐ(1) ܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚ ܫܡ ܗܘ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܬܘܡܐ ܫܟܠ ܦܬܘܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܟܠܡܐ ܝܠܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܬܠܡܝܕ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ(2) ܕܟܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ :
ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܪܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ :
ܚܕܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܦܓܥܝܢ ܦܩܚ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܥܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܩܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܚܪܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܩܝܡܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܝܬ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܀

(1) L. ܘܒܡܠܬܐ (2) L. ܐܝܟܢܗ

ܘܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܝܬ̈ܗܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܟܠܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܛܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܚܕܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܢܝ ܡܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܦܩܬܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܬܪܥܝܬ̈ܗܝܢ ❖
ܩܡ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܦܬܚ ܬܘܬܒܐ:
ܐܘ ܩܡ ܡܬܚܐ[1] ܕܢܝܫܐ ܬܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝ ❖
ܩܝܡ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܢܬܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܘܠܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܠܕ ܥܡ ܢܬܘܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܡܠܠ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܒܠܗ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܦܘܩܕ:
ܘܢܦܪܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܠܠ ❖
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܩܛܪܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ:

(1) ܡܬܚܐ R.

ܘܫܠܝܚ ܢܣܒܪ ܘܢܬܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܘܥܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܬ ܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܬܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܩܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܢܨܒܐ (ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ[1] :
ܘܒܛܠܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܕܡܬܐ ܀
ܒܓܢܬܐ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܗܓܢܐ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܐ ܒܘܠܗ :
ܘܠܡܬܚܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܠܬܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܗ ܢܪܘܝ ܀
ܒܢܓܕܐ ܘܗܢܐ[2] ܕܡܬܢܓܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܫܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܨܝܐ ܀
ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܢܓܕܝ ܠܗ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܓܕܐ :
ܕܡܨܥܝܘܢܬܗܘܢ ܘܗܢܐ ܢܬܢܓܕܗ ܢܓܕ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܕܪܐ[3] ܕܕܝܘܢܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܢܓܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܡܨܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܀
ܓܕܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܘܡܡܬܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܪ ܢܛܠܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܠܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܘܒ ܢܓܕ ܡܡܘܬܐ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܓܠܥܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܦܩܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܒܘܕܢܐ ܢܠܩܘܦ ܀
ܕܢܚ ܠܓܕܐ ܗܝܡ ܬܠܘܕܗ ܢܓܕ ܦܓܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܝ ܡܬܚܝܐ ܢܣܩܘܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܀

(1) ܘܐܡܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ L. (2) ܕܗܘܢ R. (3) ܥܕܪܐ L.

ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܕܐ [1] ܡܬܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܐ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܬܠܘܥܝܬܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܘܦܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܥܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܝܚ [2] ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܪܒܘܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܝ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܒܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܠܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܢܚܬ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܬ ܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ :
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ [3] ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܗ ܘܒܪ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܩܢܝܢ [4] ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܥܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܚܘܬܐ :

(1) ܘܗܕܐ L. (2) ܢܘܣܠ L. (3) ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ L. (4) ܘܡܫܡܫ L.

ܘܐܦ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ(1) ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܝܗ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܢܦ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܟܢܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܀
ܦܘܩ(2) ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܟܐ ܢܬܠܒܫ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܚܙܘܗ(3) ܘܫܡܥܘܗ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܠܒܟܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ(4) ܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܒܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ(5) ܠܗ ܐܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܒܡܫܟܐ ܕܫܒܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܫܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ (ܕܢܫܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܒܢܝܐ(6) ܒܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܠܘܩ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܘ(7) ܃
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܘܪܝܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܣܒ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܃
ܕܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܟܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܢܗܝܢ R. (2) ܦܘܩ Sic (3) ܚܙܘܗ R. (4) ܘܠܐ R.
(5) ܕܫܪܝܐ L. (6) ܒܛܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܃ ܒܝܠܕܐ L. (7) ܗܘܐ R.

ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܒܓܘܢܗ ܘܒܪܓܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܢ ܥܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܩܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܫܦܐ ܡܬܡܕܪܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܬܕܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܟܚ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܟܕ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܕܝܬܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܡܗ ܕܢܬܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܣܘܡܗ ܕܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܟܪܒܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܚܠܬܐ (ܕܒܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ[1]) ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܦ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ (ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ[2]) ܀
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܕܥ:
ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܩܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܩ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܕܘܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗ L. (2) ܘܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ L.

ܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܚܒܝܫܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܥܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܠܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܚܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܪܐ ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܝܨܦܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܝܨܦܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܠܝܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܚ ܗܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܝܥܬܩ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܝܠܐ ܒܪܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܢܘܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܒܐܬܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܕܢܛܘܠ ܝܥܒܪ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܟܐܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܓܘܕܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܕܚܢܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܗ ܒܚܙܝܗ ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܕܚܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܠܟܠ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܣܐ ܢܚܣ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܚܣܐ ܢܚܘܪ ܢܦܫܗ. ܚܣܐ ܢܡܐܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܣܝܢܐ (1) ܢܩܒܠܝܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܬܐ (2) ܕܢܚܘܢ ܡܢܚܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܪ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܣܩܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܢܟܐ ܕܢܚܒܬܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܝܬܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܢܬܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܠܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܚܛܝܐ ܢܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܫܟܚܘܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܥܦܠܝܠ ܢܬܚܘܪܗ ܢܟܠ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ:
ܒܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܟܠܒܐ ܝܘܢܢ ܀
ܡܢܗܠ ܕܝܣܪܐ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܠܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܓܪܐ ܘܕܢܚܗ ܢܒܠ ܢܩܦܠܬܐ:
ܢܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܢܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܡ (3) ܡܢ ܢܕܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܕܢܚܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܓܢܒܗ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܘܓܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܡܐܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܥܡܝܢ ܘܟܕܝܐ ܘܕܢܚܗ ܒܐܝܕ ܓܒܪܬܐ:
ܗܘܦ ܫܓܢܐ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ (4) ܗܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܀
ܢܕܘܢ ܕܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܠ ܢܩܦܠܬܐ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܘܓܕܫܐ ܕܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀

(1) L. ܗܣܝܐ (2) L. ܚܒܒܬܐ (3) L. ܕܬܬܚܡ (4) Hic lacuna in L. f. 25.

ܘܐܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܢܩܘܡܘܢ :
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܝܘ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܦ ܚܘܒܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܘܩܘܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܘܪܡ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܗ ܀
ܠܥܠ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ :
ܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܛܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܚܫܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ :
ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܠ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܢܘܚܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܢܘܚܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ :
ܘܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܬܗ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܨܠܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܙܟܘ ܕܝܢܬܗ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܢܨܚܘ ܕܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܗܬܝܢ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܟ܀
ܚܕܘܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܟܐ܀
ܠܘ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܚܘܕ ܩܠܝ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܩܢܘܡܝ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܥܡ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ܀
ܕܒܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܘܢܦܫ ܩܕܡܝ:
ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܩܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܗܐ ܣܘܪܚܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܕܣܕܪܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ:
ܠܝ ܡܬܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܫܒܚܘ ܟܢܘܫܝܢ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܘܬܝܢ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܣܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܕܚܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܘܢ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܣܘܪܚܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܦܘܣܬܐ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܪܚܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ܀
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܘܚܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܬܒܕܒܕ ܒܟܝܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘܕܝܢ܀

ܟܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ:
ܐܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܘ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ܀
ܒܝܫ ܕܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܡܠܝܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܬܟܝܠ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܕܒܪܗ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܘܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܬܢܬܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܠܗ ܡܥܡܠ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܥܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ܀
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܪܐ ܟܡܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܐܘ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܠ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܫܒܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܢܟܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܝܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ܀
ܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܝܛ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܡܕܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܢܕܥܝܢ ܥܠܒܗ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀

ܣܘܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܥܪ ܙܘܒܢܐ :
ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܚܙܩܐ ܐܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܒܥܢܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܟ :
ܒܘܒܪܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܠ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܣܟܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܟ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܟ ܩܕܡ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܐ.

ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ[1].

ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܘܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ :
ܘܦܠܚܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܐܓܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :

(1) ܡܘܙܠܐ. ܙ. ܒ.

ܘܒܣܘܓܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܓܒܝܓܘܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܘܠܟܢܝ ❖
ܓܪܝܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܥܐ :
ܘܠܐܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗܒܠܢܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܥܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܓܪܫ ܕܐܦܠܘܣ ܒܠܘܥܡ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ :
ܒܟܠܐܝ ܗܒܝܢ ܕܫܥܢܐ ܠܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܓܪܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܐܥܕܐ ܠܒܥܕܐ ܡܓܘܓܐ ܘܠܘܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܟܠܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܦܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܘܕܠܐܗܬܐ ❖
ܥܕܡܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܟܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܬܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܫ ܘܡܚܒܝ ܠܐܦܠܓܫ ܠܗ ❖
ܓܕܘ ܦܠܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܟܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܦܝ ܡܟܝ ܘܟܠ ܕܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܝܡ ܡܘܠܟܢܝ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܓܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܫܠܐ ܒܡܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܒ ܐܓܪܗ ܠܐܓܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܒܝܗ ܗܝܓܢܐ ܕܒܕܒܕܐ ܐܝܟܘܠ ܐܗܘܒ :
ܕܐܓܝܫܬܗܝ ܫܢܐ ܒܝܓܐ ܕܘܫܬܢܝܗ ❖
ܒܝܡ ܡܘܠܟܢܝ ܐܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܝ ܦܕܘܥܢܝܗ :
ܐܓܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܘܝܘ ܘܡܓܝܒ ܒܝܒܝܕܘܗ ❖
ܐܝܕܘܥ ܘܐܦܘܫ ܡܢ ܒܝܗ ܥܘܫܬܗܝ ܕܡܟܠܡ ܦܢܝܐ :
ܘܓܠ ܗܘܫܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܐܓܕܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܐܦܝܐ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܝܡܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܝ ܕܡܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܢܐ :
ܕܒܫܝܡ ܐܘܓܠܗ ܘܫܠܐ ܐܝܫܝܗ ܠܐܓܢܒܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܢܝܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܐ :

ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܟ ܠܡܦܩܕܟ ◊

ܠܡܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܠܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܠܟ :

ܕܐܒܕܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܛܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢ ◊

ܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܡܕܒܚܟ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܒܚܢ :

ܕܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܟ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܩܒܪܐ ◊

ܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܕܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ :

ܕܐܦ ܒܝܫܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܫܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܟ ◊

ܠܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ :

ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢܟ ◊

ܠܡܢܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ (1) ܒܫܠܝܛܘ :

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢܟ ◊

ܠܡܘܢ ܡܬܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܠܐ ܕܒܠܟ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ :

ܕܐܢܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܐܚܪܐ ◊

ܠܡܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ :

ܕܐܦ ܢܟܪ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܗ ◊

ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ :

ܡܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܕܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ◊

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܓܢܒ ܒܩܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܩܒܠܗܘܢ :

ܐܠܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ◊

ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ :

---

(1) ܫܠܝܛܝܢ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܦܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܣܘܦܠܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܫܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܡܦܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܒܝ ܗܫܡܐ ܕܗܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܝܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܟܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܢܝܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܝܗܒܗܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܚܬܠܐ ܡܝܚܣ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ❖
ܩܦܣ ܦܕܟܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܘܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܢܒܟ ܥܒܕ ܘܥܕܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܕܝܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܕܗܘܝܕ ܬܗܕܘܝ ܘܡܦܒܣ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܝܬ ܡܢܝܗ ܘܡܣܒܝܠ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܢܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܡܢܐ ܣܒܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܦ ܚܒܝ ܢܥܡܐ ❖
ܥܕܝܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܘܦܢܒܠ ܢܝܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܗܡܢܘ ܒܗܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܡܦ ܗܘܦ ❖
ܡܕܪܘܒ ܢܗܒ ܕܝܒܝܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܠܝܠܝܗ:
ܘܒܡܒܪ ܣܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܥܗܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܦܝ ܒܠܒܕ ❖
ܥܗܦ ܠܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܝܝ ܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܣܘܡܕܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܥ ܡܡܕܢܣ ܕܝܫܘܪ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܝܡ ܠܝ ❖
ܘܦܝ ܗܘܦ ܗܘܝ ܣܘܟܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܫܢܬܐܗܝ:
ܠܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܢܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܢܡܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܕܗܝܐ ܠܢܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܕ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܒܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܣ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܢܬ ❖
ܒܫܠܡܬܐ ܗܫܬܐ ܘܒܠܗ ܒܒܕܐ ܐܦܦܣܗ:

ܒܬܘܡܪܐ ܢܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܫܘܛ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܗܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܬܒ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܂
ܘܐܬܕܪܝܘ ܕܦܘܡܗܐ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܫܝ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܕܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܐ ܒܬܘܕܐ ܂
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܗܟܢ ܝܟܝ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܕܝܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܟܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܕܝܢܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܂
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܡܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܂
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܠܡ ܘܕܘܒܪܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܦܟܝ ܂
ܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܢܠܡܕ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܝܢ ܕܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܂
ܘܐܠܒܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܝ ܒܢܘܦ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܡܢܐ ܥܢܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܟܠ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܂
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܦܠܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܒܚܒܝܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܂
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܒܕ ܝܘܢܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܟܗ[1] ܗܝܦܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܒܕܝ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܂
ܘܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܦܝ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

(1) Sic.

ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܡ ܗܘܦܡܐ ܝܠܐ ܥܡܕܐ :
ܘܥܘܠܡܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܦܡܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܥܡܕܝܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܥܡܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܝܫ ܦܪܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܗܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܦܝܫ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܪܒܝܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܝܠܗ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܣܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܐܕܫܐ ܘܥܠܒܐ ܕܗܘܕܫܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܘܕܗܒ ܒܫܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܡܕܝܢܗ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܡܘܕܘܕ ܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܕܚܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܝܬܝܒ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܦܠܚ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܢܐ :
ܕܢܘܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܚ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܘܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܡܐ ܝܢܝ ܫܘܫܛܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܝܚ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܐܝܠ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܘܥܕܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܒܬ ܀
ܢܘܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܫܚܝܩ ܝܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܗܒ ܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܥܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܚܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܝܠܗ ܀

ܠܟܘܢ ܠܝ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܫܒܝ̈ܚܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܐܚܝܕܬܘܢ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܝܠܦܢܐ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܝܢ ܝܬܗ:
ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܚܝܕܝܢ ܝܬܗ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܟܢܫܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܘܚܘܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܝ܀
ܦܘܫ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܕܝܢܘ ܐܟܝܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܕܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܢܫܐ ܡܬܬܚܕܐ ܝܬܗ܀
ܣܘܝܚܘ ܠܟܣܘܠ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܚܘܟ:
ܐܟܠ ܐܟܝܕܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܐܟܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ܀
ܚܘܠ ܠܟܚܫܐ ܩܘܡ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܘ ܩܫܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ܀
ܕܐܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ (1) ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܗܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܕܪ ܐܟܠܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܢܚ (2):
ܝܝ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܚ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܝܝ ܡܬܬܕܟܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܝܠ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܘ ܒܕܝܘܢܐ܀
ܝܝ ܡܬܬܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܐܚܕܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܝ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܬܠܒܫ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܟܘܚܕܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ:

(1) ܠܒܝܬܝ Sic (2) ܡܕܢܚ Sic

ܕܢܓܠܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܪܝܘܬܗ❖
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ(2)❖
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܫܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܐܘܠܝܬ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܡ ܫܡܝܢܐ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܒܠܗ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܣܓܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ❖
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܦܓܪ ܦܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܥܦܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܘܢܝܐ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܒܟ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܠܬܐ❖
ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܩܕܝܫ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܘܣܓܝܕ ܥܫܘܠ ܒܝܘܡܢܘܬܐ❖
ܘܠܐ ܥܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܒܘܕܗ:
ܕܥܕܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܝܗܐ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗ❖
ܠܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܢܪܝܡ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܢܕܪ ܗܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܗܒܟ ܥܡܢܗ❖
ܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܦܠܓܗ ܢܬܝܕܥܝܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܝܢܐ❖

(1) Sic ܘܡܠܝܐ (2) Sic ܘܡܕܒܢܐ

ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܢܓܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܫܥܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܕܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܥܡܪ ܕܙܩܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ❖
ܒܝܬ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܠܝܢ:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܥܡ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܢܨܒܬ ❖
ܥܡ ܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܝ ܗܢܘ ܐܚܡܬ ܕܢܘܚܐ:
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܕܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܚܒܝ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܚܛܗܝܐ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܚܫܐ ❖
ܠܡܪܢ ܚܕܝ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܚܘܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܩܘܕܡܝܟ ❖
ܠܡܪܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܒܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܢܚܡ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ ❖
ܠܡܪܢ ܕܗܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܕܗܘܢ ❖
ܠܡܪܢ ܐܥܝܠܢܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܝ ܕܚܢܢ:
ܕܩܝܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܕܝܬܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ❖
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܛܝܒܘܬܟ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܡܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܡܪܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܬܗ ܗܘܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܚܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܘܗܒܝ ܠܕܘܒܪ ܠܗ ❖

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܟܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܒܙܒܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܦܘܩ ܡܢ ܓܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܒܚܝܐ ܒܚܟܡ ܒܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ:
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܠ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܒܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܘܡܘܒ ܠܚܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܚܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܠ ܗܒܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܒܫܐ:
ܘܦܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܡܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܦܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܡܒܘܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܓܒܪܘܗ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ:
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܘܕܥ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܒܬܗ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܡܠܠܐ:
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܒܗܒ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀

ܘܡܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܓܗܘ̈ܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܣܒ̈ܝܩܝܢ ✤
ܘܠܘܝ ܒܙܕܩܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܝܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ:
ܝܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܕܟܠ ܣܘܓܗ ܘܪܘܡܗ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܫܘܩܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐܝ ܘܡܛܝܐ ܒܒܠܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ✤
ܘܠܣܒ̈ܪܬܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܘܡܒܝܬ ܒܬܒܠܘܬܗ:
ܡܬܢܪܒ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܡܒ̈ܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܕܝܬܩܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܦܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܒܪܝܐ ܠܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܥܠܝ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ✤
ܘܒܝܒܫ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܘܡܩܘܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡܐ ✤
ܒܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܢܩܬܐ ✤
ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܬܩܝ ܠܕܝܠܝܬܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܬܩܘܠܝ ܒܬܒܠܘܬܗ ✤
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܢܫܪܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܕܝܠܝܬܗ ✤
ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܐܕܝܡ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ✤

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܢܦܰܩ ܡܶܢ ܒܬܽܘܠܬܳܐ ܡܩܰܕܫܬܳܐ :

ܕܠܳܐ ܠܦܘܪܣܢܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܠܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܳܬ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ :

ܘܦܠܚ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܒܬܽܘܠܬܳܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܿܘ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ :

ܘܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܡܩܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ :

ܘܢܣܡܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܢܬܐ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܗܘܳܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܡܟܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :

ܩܡܗ ܒܫܘܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܢܐ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ :

ܘܥܠܘ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܥܩܪܐ ܦܢܐ ܀

ܗܿܘ ܕܠܐܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܘܝܘܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܗܿܘ ܕܒܐܬܚܫܫܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ :

ܘܡܢܗ ܫܟܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܗܳܢܳܐ ܕܫܘܦܠܗ ܢܚܬܘܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܫܘܠܡ ܥܠܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܿܘ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ :

ܘܐܦ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܝ:
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ[1] ܐܘܕܝܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܗ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܗ ܚܝܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܓܘܐ:
ܕܢܘܚ ܡܛܠ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܠܓܝ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܗܘ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܦܩܕܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܒܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܗ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ❖
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ[2] ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ❖
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܡ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬ:
ܕܢܚܘܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ❖
ܠܢܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ:

---

(1) ܕܕܪܒܗ Sic (2) ܕܐܚܝ Sic

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܢܗܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܬܒܝܠ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇ ܕܢܗܪܬ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܬܬܩܢ ܠܢܦܫ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܗܪ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܢܝ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܢܝܢ̈ܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܘܕܝܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܬܪܓܡܘ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܡܕܢܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܡܐ (ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ[1] ܀
ܦܪܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܝ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܣܟܢ̈ܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܝܗܘܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܘܢ :
ܘܥܡ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܦܪܫ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܡܢܐ :
ܘܒܗ̇ ܓܠܝܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :

[1] ܡܠܟ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ Sic

ܗܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܙܒ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܝܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܫܝܫ :

ܘܩܝܡܘ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܒܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܕܕܪܒ[1] ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ :

ܘܢܣܒ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܕܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ :

ܕܢܘܪ ܡܬܦܠ ܘܐܪܘܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ❖

ܗܢܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܢܘܠܬܗܘܢ :

ܘܚܙܘ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܡܢܘܬܗ ❖

ܗܐ ܢܚܫܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢܘܪ ܒܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ :

ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܢ ❖

ܠܗ ܟܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܝܝܢܘܬܐ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܢܗ ❖

ܠܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܛ :

ܕܫܠܝܛ[2] ܢܚܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ❖

ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ :

ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܬ ܠܗ ❖

ܠܚܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܚܫܝܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ❖

ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܫܡܝܢ :

ܕܝܚܝܕ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܘܠܒܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܩܦܬܐ ❖

ܠܚܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܒܪܚܡܐ :

---

(1) ܕܕܪܒܗ Sic   (2) ܕܫܠܝܛ Sic

ܗܒ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܁
ܕܢܬܩܪܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܟܝ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܀
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܠ ܁
ܕܫܦܝܪ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܁
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܁
ܘܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܥܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܐܢܝܐ ܁
ܘܡܠܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ (ܘܡܠܟ ܥܠܝܗܝܢ[1] ܀
ܦܪܫ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܁
ܘܣܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܠܝܢ ܁
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܝܘܡܗ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܡܘܦܐ ܁
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܘܦ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܁
ܘܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܁

---

[1] ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ Sic

ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܘܦܬܚܬ ܒܡܕܪܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܣܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܒܪܗ ܒܪܡܘܙܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܒܪܗ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܘܗܘܦܟ ܢܓܕܠܗ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܥ ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܣܘܓܕܠܗ ܘܡܕܠ ܗܦܟܘܗܝ ܢܚܢܚܬܗ :
ܘܚܙܝ ܢܓܡܪܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܢܬܪܝܐ ܢܓܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ ܀
ܘܐܓܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܢܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܢܚܢܚܬܐ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܕܝܠ ܘܣܘܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܠܡܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܘܢܬܚܙܝܘ :
ܘܣܘܦ[1] ܕܓܠܗ ܢܗܓܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܓܠ ܢܗܕܝܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܘܠܗܝܢ :
ܘܚܝܐ ܐܘܣܦܬ ܢܓܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܢܓܠ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܀
ܫܢܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ :
ܕܓܠܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܓܢܝܢ ܘܫܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܓܠ ܕܢܓܠܘܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ :
ܘܫܢܝܢ ܒܘܓܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܓܢܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܪܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܪ :
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܒܕܢܐ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܕܐ[2] ܀
ܫܢܝܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܬܢܓܗ ܐܢܫ :

(1) ܘܣܘܦ Sic (2) Sic

ܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܩܕܝ̈ܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܦܠܐܬܐ ❖

ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܒ̈ܗܬܐ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ :

ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܣܛܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠ̈ܦܢܐ ❖

ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܡܨܝܘܬܝ (1) :

ܘܡܕܪ̈ܫܬܐ ܘܡܠܦܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܐܝܦܩܠܘܬܝ ❖

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܢܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܝ :

ܘܡܠ̈ܘܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܩܠ ܬܝܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ❖

ܢܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܟܣܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܟܝ̈ܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ :

ܘܐܘܕܥ (2) ܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܘ ❖

ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܕܠܟܘ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܠܡܝܢܝ :

ܘܡܢܝܢ ܥܘܠܝܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܪܝܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ❖

ܐܡܘܢ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :

ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܥܬܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܗ ❖

ܕܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ :

ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ (3) ܘܐܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܗ :

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܩܘܪܒܢܝܗ ❖

ܐܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܥܘܪܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ :

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ ❖

ܘܐܦܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝ :

(1) ܕܐܬܡܨܝܘܬܝ Sic (2) ܘܐܘܕܥ Sic (3) ܘܡܢܝܢ Sic

ܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ(1) ܘܗܒ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ܀
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܐܫܠܡܬ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܬ܀
ܣܦܘܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܟ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܦܩܘܕ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܓܢܒܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܣܘܦ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܘܦܝ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܣܘܦܗ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ܀
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܫܦܝܪܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܡܝܐ(2) ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܫܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ(2)܀
ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܬܦܘܗܝ ܣܘܦܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܘܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܡܪܐ(2) ܘܦܠܚܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܘ ܥܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܐܬܘܗܝ:
ܒܟܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܡܠܐ ܒܩܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܡܪ ܒܠܒܟ:

(1) ܕܡܚܝܐ Dubie. (2) Dubie.

ܘܢܦܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ܀
ܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܗܘܠܝܗ:
ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܢܬܒܬܒ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܦܐܝܒ ܩܠܠ܀
ܩܝܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܢܘܩܡ ܘܡܕܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܡܣܬܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܘܡܬܝܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܪܝܫ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܚܕ ܗܘ ܝܣܕܐ ܦܣܩܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܕܡ܀
ܒܐܢܫ ܓܪ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܗ:
ܠܗ ܢܗܘܦܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܢܠܘܚܘܗ܀

ܫܠܝܡ ܡܢܡܕܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܢܒܪܬܐ: ܘܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܡܐ:
ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܗܘܝܕ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܠܘܗ:
ܕܗܝܡ ܠܝܘܬܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܣܛܪܘܢ.
ܥܠܘܗ ܢܨܠܐ.

ܕܣܝܡܝܕܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܣܩܘܦ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ: **ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ . . .**
ܘܕܠܝܬ ܢܘܗܪܗ(1). ܘܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ.

ܡܪܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܪܘܡܗ ܫܡܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܟ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܪܘܡܗ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܥܝܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܘܝܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ:
ܒܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܒܟܢܐ ܕܥܘܦܐ ܘܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟ:
ܒܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܪܝܐ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܘܒܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:

(1) ܩܘܠܣܐ .ܒ. ܐ: ܒ.

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܠܡ ܕܡܘܬܪܐ ܀
ܫܘܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܝܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܟܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ(1) ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܫܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܒܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܢ :
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܝܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܘܒܗ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܘܕܡܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܒܝ ܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܡܝܟ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܒܗ ܕܠܫܘܒܚ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ :
ܕܡܢ ܒܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܕܪܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܢܫܬܒܩ Sic

ܓܘܢܝ ܡܫܡܫ ܓܘܢܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܚܢܢܝ ❖
ܐܒܝܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܚܕܝܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܬ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ❖
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܒܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ❖
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ❖
ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܦܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܒܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܒܝܐ ❖
ܗܕܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘ ❖

ܗܘ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܕܦܪܩܢܗ ܩܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܐܢܬ:

ܡܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܀

ܐܚܘܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ܀

ܐܝܟ ܫܘܐܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ:

ܘܕܐܡܝ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܐܦܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܒܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ܀

ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܘ:

ܠܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ:

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ:

ܘܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܫܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ܀

ܠܡܘ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܘ ܫܡܝܐ܀

ܠܡܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ܀

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ܀

ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܐܘܡܢܐ:

ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܘܬܗ ܢܚܒܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀

ܒܝܬ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬ❖
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ❖
ܗܘ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܫܘܟ ܢܚܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܢ❖
ܒܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܘܗ ܚܘܠܡܐ❖
ܚܘܕ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܚܝܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ❖
ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܕܐ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܝܕ ܐܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܟܘܠܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܡܘܬܒܐ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܦܩ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܘܪܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ❖
ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪ❖
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܒܝܬ ܝܩܪܗ ܘܐܪܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܝܬ ܠܥܡܐ❖

ܥܡܝܩ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܦܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܩ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܫܠܡ .
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܝܒܗ :
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܥܢܝܗ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ .
ܦܥܘܠ ܣܘܬܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ .
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܝܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܝܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܡܕܡܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܥܦܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܝܒܠܐ .
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܐܦ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܥܝܩ ܡܦܩܕ ܒܥܡܕܘܗ ܕܝܫܠܐ .
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܩܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ :
ܓܒܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ .
ܘܥܡ ܡܬܬܥܝܪܝܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܗܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܚܐ .
ܒܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܝܡܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܡܚܡܣܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ (1) .
ܥܒܘܕܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܐܦܐ ܣܘܪܗ ܠܡܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ .
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܪܥܗ :
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܒܗܘܗܪܗ (2) ܘܥܠ ܝܘܩܪܗ ܥܒܕܬܗ .

---

(1) ܕܝܗܒܗ Sic (2) ܒܗܘܗܪܗ Sic

ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܩܘܒܠܬܗ:
ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܡܐ܀
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ[1] ܒܗ:
ܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܬܝܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܫ[2] ܕܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܬܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܦܣܘܠܘܬ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܦܛ ܒܗ܀
ܒܢܝܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܚܝܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܗ܀
ܒܡܛܠ ܘܒܥܘܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܢܢܝܗ ܠܗ܀
ܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܬܚܢܢܝܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܡܗ ܡܢܫ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܦܫܥ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܚܢܘܦ ܒܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܚܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܚܝܢ ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ܀

---

(1) Om. (2) ܠܒܝܫ Sic

ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ :
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܐܐ ܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܬ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܬ ܒܗܝ ܘܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ :
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܢ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܘ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܒܗܪܐ :
ܕܐܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܐܘܢܐ ܠܡܬܝܠܕܘ ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܝܬ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ :
ܦܫܛܝܢ ܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܗܐ :
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܝܬܐ ܀

ܠܟܘ ܒܟ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܕܐܣܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ:
ܨܒܘ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܡܢܛܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܡܢܐ ܗܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ:
ܢܒܢܝܗ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܘܡܣܒܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܫܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܕܥܡܢܝܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܢܝܫ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܬܡܢ ܡܣܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܓܘܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܢܝܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܦܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܪܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܓܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܢ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܕܫܥܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܣܬܐ ܫܟܝܢ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܣܝܒܪ ܕܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܥܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܣܘܟܝܐ ܘܠܥܢܝܢ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ܀
ܗܕܦܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܒܟܦܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܝܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܘܡܣܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ:
ܢܛܪ ܕܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀

ܐܬܪܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܕܘܣܬܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܪܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ❖
ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܝܒ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܬܥܬܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܡܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܡܪܐ❖
ܠܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܗܐ ܚܘܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ❖
ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܝ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܓܦܐ ܟܠ ܐܬܝܒܒ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܝܟ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ ܕܡܠܝܟ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܕܐܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܟܠܗ:
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܗ❖

ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܐܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܘܦܝ❖
ܦܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ:
ܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܫܝܡ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

ܠܬܠܬ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀

ܦܫܛܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ܀

ܢܫܬܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܒܟܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ܀

ܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܚܫ ܒܗ:

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܒܥ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܐܦܢ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܒܥ܀

ܕܢܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܬܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܕܐ:

ܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀

ܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦܢ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:

ܡܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܕܚܫ ܐܦܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܠ܀

ܐܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܝܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܐܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܢܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܠ ܢܟܠ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܐ:

ܫܘܚܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ܀

ܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܓܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܐܒܕܘ:

ܐܠܐ ܕܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܕ ܒܗ ܦܝܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܘܐ܀

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܘܢܒܝ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܦܫܘܛܘܗܝ ܒܗ܀

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ:

ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀

ܘܡܢ ܒܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܦܠܐ ܦܥܒܕ ܐܦܢ:

ܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬ ܕܒܪܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ◈

ܗܟܢܐ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ :

ܕܓܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܛ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܕܡܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ◈

ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ :

ܕܓܠ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܛ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܝܩܕܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ◈

ܣܠܩܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܠܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܪܬܐ :

ܘܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ◈

ܗܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܗܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܟ :

ܕܢܓܕܘ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ◈

ܗܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܐ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܥܡܟ :

ܕܢܠܒܘܢ ܘܢܠܒܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ◈

ܕܒܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܬ :

ܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ◈

ܕܬܝܒ ܝܒܠܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ :

ܟܠ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ◈

ܕܢܝܚ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ :

ܕܢܦܩ ܝܘܡ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ◈

ܗܘܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܝܣܘܦ ܒܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ◈

ܡܢ ܕܢܛܠܒ ܘܢܛܝܪ ܗܕܐ ܢܝܚ ܒܓܢܒܪܐ :

ܓܡܪ ܟܢܫ ܒܦܪܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܟܠ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ◈

ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܓܒܪܗ :

ܚܝܠܗ ܒܘܠܗܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܥܐ ܡܬܢܦܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܘܦܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܇
ܡܢ ܒܘܢܝܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܟܝ ܘܙܟܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܢܐ ܢܘܨܚܗ ܘܢܚܝܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܢܟܐ ܒܥܒܐ ܇
ܢܒܙܘܗܝ ܘܒܓܠܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܐܬܚܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܠܡܡܬ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܢܣܘܗܝ ܇
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܣܩ ܢܟܝܢ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܒܣܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܇
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܫܪܪ ܘܡܬܚܬܡ ܒܢܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܇
ܦܠܛ ܒܥܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܫܘܚܐ ܕܪܕܦܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܡܢܚܘܬܐ ܇
ܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܓܒܪܝܗ ܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܇
ܢܘܡܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܢܡܐ ܕܢܫܘܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܗܢܘܢ ܡܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ[1] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ[2] ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܚܣܝܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܩܦܘ ܇
ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܒܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܦܘܪܢ ܢܗܘܠܝܗ ܇
ܣܓܝܕܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܒܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܒܢܝܐ Sic   (2) Sic (ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ? N. E.)

ܚܣܝܢܝܢ ܘܥܡܝܩܝܢ ܦܠܚܬ ܐܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܘܡܬܐ܆
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ❖
ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܚܛܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܠܐ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ܆
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܣܒܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܟܝܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܆
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܛܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܚܛܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ܆
ܘܢܣܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܢܣܒܗ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܥܐ܆
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܠܚܛܗܐ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܢܗܘܐ܆
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܆
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ܆
ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܫܪܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܚܛܐ ܐܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܟ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ܆
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܒܐ ❖

ܒܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܕܗܘ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܣܦܪܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܣܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܦܝ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܢܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܢܬܠ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܣ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܦܪܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܬܠ ܡܪܝ ܦܪܝܣ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܝ ܟܠܒ ܒܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܝܒܫܐ܀
ܟܢܝܫ ܢܟܠܗܐ ܡܝܬܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܟܘܢܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܝܣ܀
ܝܬܝܒ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܠܝܡܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܢܝܐ ܗܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܢ ܢܬܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܬܘܒܐ܀
ܢܠܦܝܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܟܠ ܢܘܠܝܢ ܒܝ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܫ܀
ܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܢ ܬܢܝܢ ܬܢܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܬܘܒܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܫܘܠ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܣܡ ܠܝ܀

ܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܡܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܘܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܒܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܫܒܩ܀
ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܒܕ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܒܠ ܕܝܢ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܛ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܛ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܪܥܢܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܝܗܘܒ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܚܠܦܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܥܕܡܐ:
ܥܦܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܝܐ܀

ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܢܚܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܫܘܛܐ܀
ܘܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܝ ܘܒܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܚܛܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܐ ܒܟܫܦܐ ܘܫܘܟܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܛܥܢܐ ܕܚܛܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܟܪܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܚܫܒܐ ܒܐܠܝܕܘܬܝ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ: ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ.

ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܛܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܢܝܩܐ (1).

ܢܘܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܓܒܪ (2) ܩܬܠ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܗ:
ܘܢܫܟܚ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܘܓܢܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܢܬܬܘܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܡܘܡܘܬ? ܣܝ. ܩܕܡ.   (2) ܟܬܒ Sic

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܛܘܪ:

ܕܒܝ ܢܛܘܪ ܟܝ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܝܬܗ:

ܕܐܡܝܢ ܢܫܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܢܫܡܘܢ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ:

ܕܢܛܪ ܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܀

ܢܛܘܠ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܢܛܪܬܐ:

ܕܫܒܩ ܘܣܟܠ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܢܫܝ ܢܫܐ ܒܡܒܝܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ:

ܘܕܗܘܢܝܐ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܝܕܥܝ:

ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܛܪܬܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܒܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ:

ܕܗ ܡܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܢܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܡܬܠ:

ܕܫܠܦ ܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܦܘܡ ܢܒܠ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ:

ܘܡܘܣܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܒܠ ܢܛܪܬܗ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܒܝܐ:

ܕܒܠܗ ܢܫܝ ܘܒܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܀

ܚܘܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ:

ܘܢܛܪ ܕܢܫܘܪ ܒܗ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

ܢܫܬܪܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܕܓܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܗ ܢܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܘܥܕܐ ܢܘܕܥ ❖
ܣܠܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܘܥܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ❖
ܐܦ ܠܟܢܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܝܢ ܨܠܐ ܘܪܡܙ:
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܛܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܦܚܝܣ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ❖
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܪܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ:
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܒܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ❖
ܡܚܕ ܒܒܪܗ ܚܝܐ ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܢܒܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܢܠܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘ[1] ❖
ܗܟܢ ܨܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܒܒܪܗ ܢܩܡ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܒܒܪܗ ܠܘܬ ܢܠܐ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܢܚܘܬ:

(1) Sic

ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܦ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܛܠܗ ܃

ܐܦ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܃

ܘܐܢܐ ܒܪܒܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܗܒ ܗܘܕܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܃

ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܃

ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܃

ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܟܠܢ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܘܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܒܒܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܃

ܕܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܬܪ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܃

ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܬ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܃

ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܀

ܘܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܃

ܘܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܝܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܃

ܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܚܠܡܗ ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܀
ܩܐܡ ܒܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܩܕܝܡ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܥܡܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܠܡܗ ܀
ܕܒܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܠ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܒܠܡܘܕ ܒܟܠ ܒܡܬܡܢܢܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܕܡ ܠܢܦܫܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܩܐܡ ܒܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܕܝܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܩܠܐ ܀
ܘܒܕܝܘ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܠܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܀
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܨܠܡܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܀

ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܓܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܪܐ :
ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܘ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܙܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܟܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܩܐ ܕܡܘܦܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܩܠܐ ܠܡܢܚܕܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܚܘܫܒܢ :
ܠܟܠܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܒܥܡܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ[1] :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܢܩܫܘ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ :
ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܒܣܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܘܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

(1) ܕܗܘܕܝܐ Sic

ܘܡܫܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܚܘܠܡܬܐ:

ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܩܦ ܠܥܡܪܢܝܬܐ ❖

ܗܘܢܐ ܫܪܝ ܐܦ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ:

ܫܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ❖

ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ[1] ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ:

ܠܪܓܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ❖

ܫܟܒ ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܘܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܬܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܠ ❖

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܬܚܬܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖

ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܢܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ:

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܚܬܗ ❖

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:

ܘܡܬܢܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܘܠܐ ❖

ܘܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܫܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘ ❖

ܘܠܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܢܚܬ ܒܪܒܝܢ ܘܫܟܒ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܟܐ ❖

ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܘܚܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܬܚܬܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܘܢܝܐ ❖

ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܒ ܡܢܗ:

[1] ܘܠܝܘܡܬܐ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܠܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܠܬܚܬܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܀
ܡܦܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܗܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܒܠܥܘ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܒܐܝܕܬܐ :
ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐܣܗܘܢ :
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܦܪܩܗ ܐܬܡܘܡ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܘܡܝ :
ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܘܠܬܫܬܥܣܪ ܘܠܬܚܬܝܐ :
ܕܫܠܡܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܘܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܟܝܢ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ :
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ :

ASHMOLEAN OXFORD MUSEUM

ܕܠܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܙܝܘܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܐܦ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ̈ܝ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܓܕܐ ܘܠܦܪ̈ܘܩܝ :
ܕܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܝ ܀
ܚܘܪܘ ܗܘܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ :
ܡܕܡ ܠܡܦܝܩ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܘ ܐܦ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܒܕܡܝܟܐ :
ܢܡܠܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܦܢܝ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܕܠܡܢܝܬܘܢ ܀
ܘܩܠܝ ܒܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܝ ܗܘܝ :
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܘ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܢܠܡܕܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܢܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܚ ܕܝܘܒܠ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܚܫ̈ܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܫ̈ܒܚܬܗܘܢ :
ܦܝܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܝܟܐ (ܐܢ ܗܘ)[1] ܕܕܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܡܘܬܐ :
ܢܫܒ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܬܠܚܘ ܀
ܘܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܦܠܐ :
ܢܫܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܩܠܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀

(1) ܐܢܗܘ Sic

ܢܦܩܬ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܝܠܕܝ̈ܗ :
ܝܠܕܝ̈ܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܘܐ ܐܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܒܝܢ :
ܕܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܠܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܠܕܝ̈ܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܝ̈ܡܝܢ ܥܡ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܥܡ ܡܪܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܘ ܕܢܬܩܕܫܘܢ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܕ ܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܢܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܠܩܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܝ :
ܥܠ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܢ ܀
ܢܚܝܘ ܠܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ :
ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܟ ܗܕܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܚܝܘ (1) ܀
ܢܚܝܢܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܘܢܪܘܙ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܘܢܚܒ ܠܡܪܗ :
ܗܘ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܚܫܚܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܬܡܠ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܬܡܠܠ :
ܕܗܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܚܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܝ̈ܗ :
ܕܢܚܕܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܠܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܫܛܬ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܀

(1) ܢܚܝܘ Sic

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܒܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܙܟܘ ܘܟܝܢܐ :
ܗܘܒ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܦܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ :
ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ :
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܓܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬ ❖
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ❖
ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܘܣܦ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܘܕܬܘ ܕܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ :
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܝܠܦܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܘܣܦ ❖
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܗܢܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܐܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܚܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ ❖
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :
ܠܦܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ❖
ܦܠܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܦܠܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܢ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖

ܠܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܚܢܢܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܢ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܚܕܘܬܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܝܝܗ ܗܘ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܫܡܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܡܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܒܠܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܡ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܫܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܓܐ ܗܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܟ ܐܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܠܚܘܕ ܐܚܪ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܪܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܬܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܒܬܪܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ (1) :
ܐܚܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܡܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܬܪܡ ܐܢܐ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ :

---

(1) ܒܠܚܘܕ Sic

ܕܠܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܥܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ◆
ܘܗܟܢ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܣܓܕܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܟܠܙܒܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ̈ ◆
ܐܦ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܦܬܚܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܢܐ ◆
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܒܒ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܟܠ:
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܢܐ ◆
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐܐ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܬܚܠܠ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ◆
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ ◆
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ◆
ܕܠܐܝܬ ܙܒܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܥܕܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܚܠܐ ◆
ܕܟܠܫܢ ܢܫܒ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:
ܒܟܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܐܚܪܢ:
ܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ (1) ◆

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ: ܕܥܠ ܡܘܡܘܬܐ
ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܡܪܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ.

(1) Sic.

ܗܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ[1] ܝܗ.

ܬܫܒ̈ܚܢ ܕܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ.

ܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܟܢܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܢܪ ܙܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܘܝܕ ܘܙܡܪ ܒܩܝܬܪܐ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܒ̈ܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܬܡܝܗܝܢ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܙܘܝܓ ܒܗ ܡܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܢܝܚ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ[2]:
ܢܛܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܩܘܕ ܢܝܚ ܒܗܠܝܢ܀
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܦܩܕܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ܀

---

(1) Vide stroph. 3, et subscript. p. 912. (2) ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ. ܡܡ

ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܙܕܩܐ ܦܓܫ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ :
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܛܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܡܟܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܝܬ ܫܡܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܘܐܒܝܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܘܡܝܕܬܐ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܘܕܡܟܐ ❖
ܢܚܬ ܕܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܕܝܥܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܥܘܕܪ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ :
ܒܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܚܟܡܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܡܩܒܠܝ ܙܕܩܐ ܝܕܥ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ :
ܘܝܡܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ❖
ܝܡܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܟܠܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܛܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ ❖
ܕܡܟܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܡܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܡܟܐ ܢܛܪ :
ܘܡܟܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܘܡܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܝܘܚܢܢ ❖

ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ:

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܬܩܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܥܘ̈ܬܗܘܢ܀

ܘܕܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܠܟ܀

ܥܠ ܕܒܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܘܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ:

ܥܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢܝ܀

ܚܢܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒ ܐܢܬܐ:

ܘܢܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܕܝܦܪܘܫܢ܀

ܘܢܫܠܡ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܬܐ:

ܢܠܝܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܫܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܠܬܐ܀

ܠܟܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ:

ܡܢ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܨܦܪܐ ܘܪܡܫܐ܀

ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܠܐ ܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀

ܝܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ:

ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܢܫܘܬܐ ܓܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ:

ܕܡܫܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀

ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܒܬܪܝܐ :
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܓܠܝܢܗ ܢܕܢܚ ܒܘܡܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܦܩܢ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ :
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܢܬܠܘܢ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܗܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ :
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܘܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ :
ܝܩܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ :
ܥܕ ܥܕ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ ❖
ܬܦܫ ܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ❖
ܚܙܝܬ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܚܠܗ :
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ❖
ܘܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܝܩܪܐ ܘܙܡܪܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܥܘܬܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܢ ܐܘ ܬܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܥ ܠܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ❖

ܟܬܒܐ ܡܩܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܠܫܢܗ ܠܡܕܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܬܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܘܩ ܥܡ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܟܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܠܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܘܕܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܫܘܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܪܓܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܪܐ
ܗܘ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܨܒܐ ܘܕܡܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ[1] ܠܡܫܒܚܘ
ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܐܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ
ܗܘ ܐܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܥܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܝ:
ܡܥܠܝ ܨܒܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ
ܐܝܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܗܘܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܕܒܒܝܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ
ܘܒܪܗ ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܟܠܡ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܦ ܗܘܒ ܡܘܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܦ
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܫܦܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ
ܘܒܠ ܗܘܡ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܥܝܢܝ ܣܓܝ:
ܘܐܝܕ ܐܝܕ ܡܢܝ ܝܬܒܘ ܫܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܬܗ
ܘܟܠ ܒܐܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܘܠܫܠܘܬܐ:

(1) ܘܐܬܬܘܝܘ Sic

ܕܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ❖

ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܬܒܝܬܐ :

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܠܘܦ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܥܒܕܢ ܣܓܝ ❖

ܕܝܗܒ ܘܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ❖

ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚ ܥܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

ܘܢܘܕܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ❖

ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܟܐ :

ܒܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܢܝܕܐ ܘܕܡܝܟܐ : ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܦܗܪܣܬ.

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܓܘܠܝܠܡܘܣ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܩ: ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.
(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)

ASHMOLEAN OXFORD MUSEUM
ORIENTAL OXFORD INST.

305504933W

35.62
Jac.

ORIENTAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY

OXFORD UNIVERSITY

735.62
JAC.3

Bodleian Libraries
UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD

This book is part of the collection held by the Bodleian Libraries
and scanned by Google, Inc. for the Google Books Library Project.

For more information see:

http://www.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/dbooks

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-ShareAlike 2.0 UK: England & Wales (CC BY-NC-SA 2.0) licence.